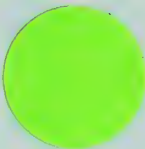


*ORDs Research Ref. ctr*



# MEDICAID STATISTICS

December 1977

ORD INFORMATION  
RESOURCE CENTER, HCFA

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (MEDICAID)  
FINANCED UNDER TITLE XIX  
OF THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT

*. . . Including Quarterly and  
Calendar Year Tables*

PUBS  
RA  
412  
.4  
M4229  
1977:Dec.

MENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
I CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION  
OF POLICY PLANNING AND RESEARCH  
OF RESEARCH  
1978



RA  
412.4  
.M4229  
1977  
Dec.

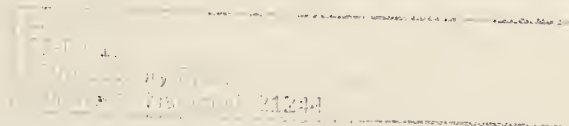
## Foreword

This publication is one of a monthly series containing data on medical assistance payments made under Title XIX of the Social Security Act (Medicaid). Information is compiled and reported by each State and/or jurisdictional agency administering an approved Title XIX program on Federal Report Form SRS-NCSS-120: Monthly Statistical Report on Medical Care. Currently there are 54 such programs in 49 States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Arizona has not initiated a Title XIX program and Massachusetts has a separate State agency for blind recipients.

Prior to January 1974, similar data were collected for the mid-month of each quarter and midmonth quarterly reports have been published in this series since May 1967.

Reports for the months of March, June and September will include quarterly summary data and in addition, reports for December will include annual summary data.

Information presented include medical payments by form of payment, payments to medical vendors by type of service, number of recipients in whose behalf medical vendor payments were made, and data related to screening services under the Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment Program.



## CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                       | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| INTRODUCTION.....                                                                                                     | 1    |
| HIGHLIGHTS: Medical Assistance (Medicaid) Financed Under Title<br>XIX of the Social Security Act - December 1977..... | 2    |
| NATIONAL TREND TABLE - Amount of Payments Under Title XIX by<br>Month and Type of Service.....                        | 5    |
| ANNOTATIONS.....                                                                                                      | 6    |

## DETAILED TABLES

| Table number |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |    |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1.           | Amount of medical payments under title XIX of the Social Security Act by form of payment.....                                                                                                                                     | 8  |
| 2.           | Recipients with medical vendor payments by basis of eligibility.....                                                                                                                                                              | 9  |
| 3.           | Amounts of medical vendor payments by basis of eligibility of recipient.....                                                                                                                                                      | 10 |
| 4.           | Recipients and amounts of medical vendor payments by maintenance assistance status of recipient.....                                                                                                                              | 11 |
| 5.           | Amounts of medical vendor payments by type of service.....                                                                                                                                                                        | 12 |
| 6.           | Recipients aged 65 or over and amounts of medical vendor payments by maintenance assistance status of recipient.....                                                                                                              | 15 |
| 7.           | Blind recipients and amounts of medical vendor payments by maintenance assistance status of recipient.....                                                                                                                        | 16 |
| 8.           | Permanently and totally disabled recipients and amounts of medical vendor payments by maintenance assistance status of recipient.....                                                                                             | 17 |
| 9.           | Members of families with dependent children under 21 and amounts of medical vendor payments by maintenance assistance status of recipient.....                                                                                    | 18 |
| 10.          | Distribution of recipients with medical vendor payments by basis of eligibility of recipient for selected States.....<br>(NOTE: State selection based on differentiation between numbers of adults and children in AFDC families) | 19 |
| 11.          | Distribution of amounts of medical vendor payments by basis of eligibility of recipient for selected States<br>(See note on Table 10).....                                                                                        | 20 |
| 12.          | Distribution of dependent children under age 21 and adults in families with such children who had medical vendor payments made in their behalf by maintenance assistance status for selected States (See note on Table 10).....   | 21 |
| 13.          | Distribution of amounts of medical vendor payments for dependent children under 21 and adults in families with dependent children by maintenance assistance status of recipients for selected States (See note on Table 10).....  | 22 |

CONTENTS--CONTINUED  
DETAILED TABLES--CONTINUED

## PAGE

## TABLE

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 14. Other title XIX recipients and amounts of medical vendor payments by age of recipient for selected States.....                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23 |
| (NOTE: State selection based on differentiation of other title XIX recipients by age)                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |
| 15. Number of individuals screened, referral status and amounts of payments for screening services.....                                                                                                                                                                                              | 24 |
| 16. Number of individuals under age 6 screened, referral status and amounts of payments for screening services.....                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25 |
| 17. Number of individuals age 6-20 screened, referral status and amounts of payments for screening services.....                                                                                                                                                                                     | 26 |
| 18. Number of individuals screened and number with specified conditions uncovered or suspected during screening.....                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27 |
| 19. Number of individuals screened under age 6 and number with specified conditions uncovered or suspected during screening.....                                                                                                                                                                     | 28 |
| 20. Number of individuals screened aged 6-20 and number with specified conditions uncovered or suspected during screening.....                                                                                                                                                                       | 29 |
| QUARTERLY HIGHLIGHTS: OCTOBER-DECEMBER 1977.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30 |
| Table Q-1-Amounts of medical vendor payments under title XIX by type of service from the quarter ended December 1976 to the quarter ended December 1977.....                                                                                                                                         | 31 |
| Table Q-2-Average monthly number of recipients of medical assistance under title XIX for whom payments were made to vendors directly or through fiscal agent and average monthly amounts of such payments, by basis of eligibility and money payment status of recipient, October-December 1977..... | 32 |
| Table Q-3-Amounts of medical vendor payments by type of service, by State.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 33 |
| Table Q-4-Distribution of amounts of medical vendor payments by type of service, by State.....                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 36 |
| HIGHLIGHTS: CALENDAR YEAR 1977.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 39 |
| Table A-1 - Amount of medical payments under title XIX of the Social Security Act by form of payment.....                                                                                                                                                                                            | 40 |
| Table A-2 - Average monthly number of recipients of medical assistance under title XIX for whom payments were made directly or through fiscal agent and average monthly amounts of such payments, by basis of eligibility and money payment status of recipient, calendar year 1977.....             | 41 |
| Table A-3 - Amounts of medical vendor payment by type of service, by State, calendar year 1977.....                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 42 |

CONTENTS--CONTINUED  
DETAILED TABLES--CONTINUED

|                                                                                                                                                                                      | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Table A-4 - Distribution of amounts of medical vendor payments by<br>type of service, by State, calendar year<br>1977.....                                                           | 45   |
| Table A-5 - Changes in the average monthly number of recipients and<br>average monthly amounts of payments, by basis of<br>eligibility of recipient, calendar year<br>1976-1977..... | 48   |
| Table A-6 - Changes in payments by type of service,<br>calendar year 1976-1977.....                                                                                                  | 49   |
| Table A-7 - Number of individuals screened, referral status and<br>amounts of payments for screening services.....                                                                   | 50   |
| Table A-8 - Number of individuals screened and number with specified<br>conditions uncovered or suspected during<br>screening.....                                                   | 51   |

## INTRODUCTION

Medicaid (Title XIX of the Social Security Act) is an assistance program designed to provide medical assistance to specified groups of needy individuals. Such persons are classified into two main groups according to their maintenance assistance status, (1) those who are authorized to receive money payments for their basic necessities under public assistance programs such as Supplemental Security Income and Aid to Families with Dependent Children, and (2) those who are not receiving maintenance assistance payments even though they may, in fact, be eligible. There are extensions of the maintenance assistance status categories but uniform procedures do not exist for reporting such data. There are four basic eligibility requirements for medical assistance: (1) age 65 and over; (2) blindness; (3) permanent and total disability; and (4) membership in families with dependent children. In addition, some States have exercised the option of including other needy persons who do not fall into any of the above categories. Such recipients are classified as 'Other title XIX' recipients in the accompanying tables. Also, 'essential persons' (usually spouses) may also be eligible for medical care. For money payment recipients, these persons are usually classified according to the same eligibility factors as the recipient spouse.

Generally, payments are made out of Medicaid funds to vendors (providers) of medical services, directly or through a fiscal agent as the direct results of claims filed by the provider after services are rendered. Data presented in this publication are generated as an adjunct to the Medicaid claims processing and payment operation. Thus, information is based on bills paid and not services rendered during the month. Consequently, the data provided through this process are not professed to represent a true picture of the incidence of illness among Medicaid eligibles and are subject to fluctuations unrelated to the provision of medical care. Monthly data are collected and presented to meet pressing current demands for minimum information on medical care financed under title XIX. However, States are required to provide more significant and detailed annual data on the numbers of persons receiving medical services, the number of units of such services and the corresponding amounts of payments.

Except for payments, data related to screening services are not necessarily generated through the claims payment process. Numbers of individuals screened are usually based on services actually rendered during the report month. As a result, payments reported for screening services may be unrelated to persons receiving such services.

## HIGHLIGHTS

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (MEDICAID) FINANCED UNDER TITLE XIX OF THE  
SOCIAL SECURITY ACT - DECEMBER 1977

Payments made out of Title XIX funds in December totalled \$1.490 billion, an increase of \$31 million from November. Average monthly payments for the twelve month period ending in December equalled \$1.428 billion, an increase of 0.6 per-cent over the twelve month period ending in November.

Approximately 9.0 million recipients had vendor payments totalling \$1.445 billion made in their behalf.

There were concurrently 255,244 Medicaid eligibles enrolled in health maintenance organizations whose premiums totalling \$9.8 million were paid out of Title XIX funds.

Persons Served

The percentage distribution of persons for whom medical payments were made by basis of eligibility and money payment status for December is as follows:

| Basis of<br>eligibility                            | Money Payment Status |                             |                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                    | Total                | Money payment<br>authorized | Money payment<br>not authorized |
| Percent                                            |                      |                             |                                 |
| Total.....                                         | 100.0                | 77.1                        | 22.9                            |
| Aged 65 and over.....                              | 23.1                 | 14.5                        | 8.6                             |
| Blindness.....                                     | 0.5                  | 0.4                         | 0.1                             |
| Permanently and totally<br>disabled.....           | 15.6                 | 12.5                        | 3.2                             |
| Children under 21 in<br>families.....              | 33.6                 | 30.5                        | 3.1                             |
| Adults in families with<br>dependent children..... | 21.2                 | 19.1                        | 2.1                             |
| Other Title XIX under<br>21.....                   | 3.4                  | ---                         | 3.4                             |
| Other Title XIX age<br>21-64.....                  | 2.6                  | ---                         | 2.6                             |

More than half (54.8 percent) of the recipients for whom vendor payments were made were members of families with dependent children. Children under 21 in families and other Title XIX recipients under 21 accounted for 37.0 percent of recipients. Recipients eligible on the basis of age 65 and over accounted for 23.1 percent of the caseload. Recipients who also received money payments outnumbered non-money payment recipients by more than 3 to 1. Among members of families with dependent children under 21, nine out of ten Medicaid recipients also received AFDC money payments.

#### Medical Payments by Groups of Persons Served

As shown below, the distribution of payments differs significantly from the caseload distribution. Payments for persons not receiving maintenance assistance are nearly equal to those for money payment recipients. The single largest proportion of payments (26.0 percent) are made on behalf of recipients aged 65 and older who are not also recipients of maintenance assistance. Such recipients represent only 8.6 percent of the caseload. Payments for these recipients, to a large extent, are made to medical inpatient facilities which represent the more expensive types of medical services. Only 18.0 percent (about half of the corresponding recipient proportion) of payments are made on behalf of children under 21 years of age. The second largest proportion of payments (27.7 percent) are made on behalf of the permanently and totally disabled.

| Basis of<br>eligibility                            | Money Payment Status |                             |                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                    | Total                | Money payment<br>authorized | Money payment<br>not authorized |
|                                                    | Percent              |                             |                                 |
| Total.....                                         | 100.0                | 54.1                        | 45.9                            |
| Aged 65 and over.....                              | 36.8                 | 10.7                        | 26.0                            |
| Blindness.....                                     | 0.6                  | 0.4                         | 0.2                             |
| Permanently and totally<br>disabled.....           | 27.7                 | 17.3                        | 10.4                            |
| Children under 21 in<br>families.....              | 14.9                 | 12.9                        | 2.0                             |
| Adults in families with<br>dependent children..... | 14.5                 | 12.5                        | 2.0                             |
| Other Title XIX under<br>21.....                   | 3.1                  | ---                         | 3.1                             |
| Other Title XIX age<br>21-64.....                  | 2.4                  | ---                         | 2.4                             |

Payments by Type of Service

Inpatient services comprised 73.1 percent of medical vendor payments in December: hospitals (31.8 percent), skilled nursing facilities (17.6 percent), intermediate care facilities (23.7 percent). Physicians' services and prescribed drugs accounted for 8.3, and 6.1, percent respectively, of the total payments.

Screening Services

During December 168,666 children were reported as screened under the Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment Program. About fifty-one percent of the children screened were six years of age or older. Fifty-four percent of the children screened had referable conditions uncovered and ninety-one percent with such conditions uncovered were referred for diagnosis and treatment.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FINANCED THROUGH STATE  
(GENERAL ASSISTANCE) PROGRAMS

During the month of December 1977, twenty States reported a total of \$74,843,171 in payments for medical assistance which were not subject to Federal financial participation.

|                  |            |                    |            |                |           |
|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| Alaska           | \$ 757,658 | Maine              | \$26,189   | North Carolina | \$159,262 |
| California       | 41,225,429 | Maryland <u>1/</u> | 3,586,218  | North Dakota   | 1,215     |
| Colorado         | 8,947      | Massachusetts      | 250,338    | Oregon         | 673,436   |
| Hawaii <u>1/</u> | 1,366,071  | Michigan           | 347,541    | Rhode Island   | 330,039   |
| Illinois         | 6,612,662  | Montana            | 431,629    | South Dakota   | 129,652   |
| Louisiana        | 60,848     | New York <u>1/</u> | 18,339,794 | Utah <u>1/</u> | 20,613    |
|                  |            |                    |            | West Virginia  | 17,100    |
|                  |            |                    |            | Wisconsin      | 498,530   |

1/ States are asked to report medical payments made from general assistance funds separately from Title XIX. Thus, the data are excluded from the detailed tabulations. However, New York reports combined data and Hawaii, Maryland and Utah included the information in the Title XIX statistics prior to July 1977.

AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS UNDER TITLE XIX BY MONTH AND TYPE OF SERVICE  
JANUARY 1977 - DECEMBER 1977

| YEAR AND MONTH                                                                                           | TOTAL PAYMENTS | TOTAL VENDOR PAYMENTS | GENERAL HOSPITAL SERVICES | MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES | SKILLED NURSING FACILITY SERVICES | INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY SERVICES | PHYSICIANS SERVICES | DENTAL SERVICES | OUTPATIENT HCSPITAL SERVICES | PRESCRIBED DRUGS | HOME HEALTH SERVICES | OTHER CARE |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------|
| AMOUNTS OF PAYMENTS (IN THOUSANDS)                                                                       |                |                       |                           |                          |                                   |                                     |                     |                 |                              |                  |                      |            |
| 1977                                                                                                     |                |                       |                           |                          |                                   |                                     |                     |                 |                              |                  |                      |            |
| JANUARY                                                                                                  | 1,269,941      | 1,231,741             | 344,018                   | 43,707                   | 209,263                           | 276,552                             | 108,490             | 32,373          | 61,934                       | 77,629           | 14,232               | 63,542     |
| FEBRUARY                                                                                                 | 1,318,755      | 1,278,823             | 352,030                   | 38,055                   | 240,865                           | 278,495                             | 119,206             | 30,289          | 61,381                       | 82,194           | 13,519               | 62,750     |
| MARCH                                                                                                    | 1,471,573      | 1,432,989             | 436,078                   | 45,200                   | 230,527                           | 307,658                             | 134,863             | 31,197          | 64,817                       | 92,205           | 14,185               | 76,256     |
| APRIL                                                                                                    | 1,487,966      | 1,457,593             | 419,741                   | 56,053                   | 245,084                           | 314,430                             | 136,175             | 36,588          | 71,479                       | 91,388           | 14,551               | 72,503     |
| MAY                                                                                                      | 1,463,190      | 1,418,484             | 421,250                   | 45,728                   | 225,539                           | 258,452                             | 139,166             | 33,658          | 75,251                       | 86,107           | 16,558               | 76,693     |
| JUNE                                                                                                     | 1,526,271      | 1,484,110             | 405,892                   | 42,428                   | 260,796                           | 342,925                             | 135,026             | 34,212          | 81,582                       | 68,604           | 16,099               | 76,546     |
| JULY                                                                                                     | 1,350,112      | 1,309,452             | 354,135                   | 53,113                   | 218,867                           | 254,032                             | 120,294             | 36,450          | 68,256                       | 78,482           | 16,483               | 69,337     |
| AUGUST                                                                                                   | 1,482,428      | 1,444,825             | 397,071                   | 34,337                   | 259,373                           | 328,984                             | 138,488             | 35,515          | 71,019                       | 91,160           | 17,000               | 71,879     |
| SEPTEMBER                                                                                                | 1,443,086      | 1,409,691             | 394,952                   | 42,450                   | 237,226                           | 334,718                             | 125,629             | 34,478          | 72,571                       | 86,231           | 16,325               | 66,111     |
| OCTOBER                                                                                                  | 1,376,096      | 1,322,770             | 374,422                   | 39,810                   | 236,304                           | 314,301                             | 116,127             | 30,756          | 58,634                       | 77,676           | 13,771               | 60,570     |
| NOVEMBER                                                                                                 | 1,459,820      | 1,417,808             | 403,985                   | 42,798                   | 242,930                           | 330,175                             | 122,680             | 31,008          | 76,911                       | 86,395           | 17,474               | 63,451     |
| DECEMBER                                                                                                 | 1,490,473      | 1,445,414             | 416,064                   | 43,072                   | 254,426                           | 343,199                             | 119,384             | 31,617          | 65,887                       | 88,255           | 16,339               | 65,172     |
| AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNTS OF PAYMENTS FOR THE TWELVE MONTH PERIOD ENDING IN REFERENCE MONTH (IN THOUSANDS) |                |                       |                           |                          |                                   |                                     |                     |                 |                              |                  |                      |            |
| 1977                                                                                                     |                |                       |                           |                          |                                   |                                     |                     |                 |                              |                  |                      |            |
| JANUARY                                                                                                  | 1,293,954      | 1,258,481             | 356,398                   | 42,586                   | 217,317                           | 260,211                             | 118,642             | 31,588          | 64,768                       | 84,258           | 12,944               | 69,369     |
| FEBRUARY                                                                                                 | 1,306,392      | 1,269,467             | 358,300                   | 42,822                   | 219,736                           | 264,926                             | 119,252             | 31,643          | 67,057                       | 84,421           | 13,171               | 68,139     |
| MARCH                                                                                                    | 1,316,415      | 1,278,048             | 361,992                   | 43,039                   | 220,002                           | 268,257                             | 119,862             | 31,404          | 68,813                       | 84,403           | 13,459               | 66,815     |
| APRIL                                                                                                    | 1,329,539      | 1,291,338             | 364,804                   | 44,217                   | 222,647                           | 273,593                             | 120,382             | 31,420          | 68,757                       | 84,557           | 13,656               | 67,263     |
| MAY                                                                                                      | 1,348,527      | 1,308,872             | 371,607                   | 44,475                   | 223,774                           | 278,579                             | 122,100             | 31,906          | 69,323                       | 84,906           | 14,006               | 68,158     |
| JUNE                                                                                                     | 1,370,675      | 1,332,004             | 378,182                   | 43,982                   | 229,115                           | 285,344                             | 123,620             | 32,137          | 71,054                       | 85,329           | 14,616               | 68,624     |
| JULY                                                                                                     | 1,374,876      | 1,335,506             | 378,658                   | 44,970                   | 229,566                           | 288,072                             | 123,392             | 32,450          | 70,932                       | 84,555           | 15,300               | 68,551     |
| AUGUST                                                                                                   | 1,389,209      | 1,349,515             | 380,132                   | 44,398                   | 231,716                           | 294,218                             | 125,054             | 32,890          | 71,237                       | 85,211           | 15,561               | 69,098     |
| SEPTEMBER                                                                                                | 1,397,822      | 1,358,337             | 383,079                   | 44,280                   | 234,026                           | 298,688                             | 125,251             | 33,299          | 70,872                       | 84,852           | 14,958               | 69,033     |
| OCTOBER                                                                                                  | 1,405,807      | 1,365,230             | 385,546                   | 44,388                   | 235,458                           | 303,631                             | 125,093             | 32,920          | 69,378                       | 84,786           | 15,014               | 69,016     |
| NOVEMBER                                                                                                 | 1,419,226      | 1,378,399             | 389,777                   | 44,290                   | 237,533                           | 309,127                             | 125,710             | 32,572          | 69,721                       | 85,057           | 15,302               | 68,911     |
| DECEMBER                                                                                                 | 1,428,309      | 1,387,842             | 393,303                   | 43,899                   | 238,433                           | 313,663                             | 126,294             | 33,098          | 69,143                       | 85,527           | 15,712               | 68,768     |

PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TWELVE MONTH AVERAGE FROM PRECEDING MONTH

|           |      |      |      |       |       |      |      |       |       |      |       |       |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| 1977      |      |      |      |       |       |      |      |       |       |      |       |       |
| JANUARY   | -12  | .02  | .56  | .09   | -2.18 | .68  | .11  | .07   | 3.83  | -.02 | 2.57  | -2.05 |
| FEBRUARY  | .96  | .87  | .53  | .55   | 1.11  | 1.81 | .51  | -1.08 | 3.53  | .19  | 1.76  | -1.77 |
| MARCH     | .77  | .68  | 1.03 | .51   | .12   | 1.26 | .51  | -.76  | 2.62  | -.02 | 2.19  | -1.94 |
| APRIL     | 1.00 | 1.04 | .78  | 2.74  | 1.20  | 1.99 | .43  | .05   | -.02  | .13  | 1.47  | .67   |
| MAY       | 1.43 | 1.36 | 1.86 | .58   | .51   | 1.82 | 1.43 | 1.54  | .76   | .41  | 2.56  | 1.35  |
| JUNE      | 1.64 | 1.77 | 1.77 | -1.11 | 2.39  | 2.43 | 1.24 | .73   | 2.50  | .50  | 4.36  | .62   |
| JULY      | .31  | .26  | .13  | 2.25  | -.24  | .96  | -.19 | .97   | -.17  | -.91 | 5.09  | -.11  |
| AUGUST    | 1.04 | 1.05 | .39  | -1.27 | 1.38  | 2.13 | 1.35 | 1.36  | .43   | .78  | 1.31  | -.80  |
| SEPTEMBER | .62  | .65  | .78  | -.27  | 1.00  | 1.52 | .16  | 1.24  | -.51  | -.42 | -3.88 | -.10  |
| OCTOBER   | .57  | .51  | .64  | .61   | .61   | 1.65 | -.13 | -1.14 | -2.11 | -.08 | .38   | -.03  |
| NOVEMBER  | .95  | .96  | 1.10 | -.22  | .88   | 1.81 | .49  | .16   | -.49  | -.32 | 1.92  | -.15  |
| DECEMBER  | .64  | .69  | .90  | -.88  | .38   | 1.47 | .46  | .38   | -.83  | .55  | 2.68  | -.21  |

# ANNOTATIONS

1. The following definitions apply to symbols appearing in the detailed tables:  
     ---indicates no data reported.  
     Z indicates that the percent was less than 0.05.
2. Arizona has no Title XIX program and is excluded from the tabulations.
3. Oklahoma discontinued its agency pooled fund beginning July 1976.
4. All data for Tennessee were estimated by the State.
5. Colorado reported recipients and payments by basis of eligibility only.
6. States do not always report premium or per capita payments into the SSA system for aged and disabled recipients separately. Payments reported under the aged category include payments for the disabled. There is variance from month to month in States reporting SSA and HMO premium payments because in some cases, such payments may be made less frequently than monthly (Table 1).
7. New Hampshire payments for medical transportation and Colorado payments for dental service are reflected in Tables 1 and 5 only.
8. For Delaware, payments for intermediate care facility services for the mentally retarded include retroactive amounts for July-November.
9. Data for Idaho in Tables 2-4 include children screened under the EPSDT program.
10. In addition, to Colorado; Massachusetts, Nevada and Pennsylvania are excluded from Tables 10-13 because children and adults in families were not reported separately. Connecticut, Illinois, and West Virginia were able to report children and adults separately but were unable to differentiate medical vendor payments between adults and children in families. These States are excluded from the total percentage computation in Table 11. Colorado, and Pennsylvania did not differentiate other Title XIX recipients by age and are excluded from Table 14.
11. In some States, two or more types of medical services may be grouped together under one class, such as South Carolina where skilled nursing facility services include payments to State mental institutions.
12. For some States, differences in vendor payment amounts between Table 3 and Table 5 are due to inclusion of retroactive adjustments which can be reported by type of service (Table 5) but which are not applicable to the recipients reported in Tables 2, 4, and 6-9. For the current month, however, expenditures for Michigan exclude accounting adjustments of (\$-129,115).

ANNOTATIONS SPECIFIC FOR SCREENING TABLES 15-20

13. *Alabama and Massachusetts reported total individuals screened only.*
14. *California reported 119,425 individuals receiving comprehensive physical examinations in addition to the screening data.*
15. *Maryland reported 499 individuals screened in HMO's, but such cases were not distributed by age.*
16. *Included in the totals for Minnesota are 84 individuals screened at C and Y project and for Rhode Island are 664 individuals including 121 newborns for whom there is no further enumeration.*
17. *Indiana and Ohio reported incompletely, with respect to referral Status of children screened.*
18. *Florida, Hawaii, Idaho, Louisiana, Nebraska, North Carolina, Ohio, Puerto Rico, Vermont, Virginia and Washington reported incompletely with respect to problems uncovered during screening. California reported 6,528 individuals whose immunizations were inadequate. These individuals were excluded from the count of persons with other problems uncovered during screening.*
19. *Texas data do not include 7,764 dental screenings which are performed separately.*
20. *Payments for screening services were not reported by Michigan and Puerto Rico and payments for Idaho, New York, Pennsylvania, Texas, and the Virgin Islands were not reported separately by age.*

TABLE 1 TOTAL AMOUNT OF MEDICAL PAYMENTS UNDER TITLE XIX OF THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT BY FORM OF PAYMENT AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE (DECEMBER, 1977)

| NEW REGION AND STATE   | FORM OF PAYMENTS                        |                                                     |                           |                    |                        |                              |                                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                        | PREMIUM OR PER CAPITA PAYMENTS INTO/TO: |                                                     |                           |                    |                        |                              |                                       |
|                        | TOTAL                                   | DIRECTLY TO<br>VENDOR OR<br>THROUGH<br>FISCAL AGENT | AGENCY<br>POOL OR<br>FUND | AGED<br>RECIPIENTS | DISABLED<br>RECIPIENTS | HEALTH<br>INSURING<br>AGENCY | HEALTH<br>MAINTENANCE<br>ORGANIZATION |
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | \$1,490,472,879                         | \$1,432,129,093                                     | ---                       | \$22,321,285       | \$4,056,249            | \$22,143,385                 | \$9,822,867                           |
| REGION I               | 114,928,431                             | 114,542,047                                         | ---                       | 316,177            | 65,222                 | ---                          | 4,985                                 |
| CONNECTICUT            | 20,726,434                              | 20,638,434                                          | ---                       | 66,000             | 22,000                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| MAINE                  | 7,945,864                               | 7,817,798                                           | ---                       | 128,066            | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 68,133,140                              | 68,116,537                                          | ---                       | 14,599             | ---                    | ---                          | 2,004                                 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 4,262,188                               | 4,241,150                                           | ---                       | 16,972             | 4,066                  | ---                          | ---                                   |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 9,560,717                               | 9,476,101                                           | ---                       | 42,479             | 39,156                 | ---                          | 2,981                                 |
| VERMONT                | 4,300,088                               | 4,252,027                                           | ---                       | 48,061             | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION II              | 321,252,534                             | 315,056,228                                         | ---                       | 6,083,052          | 84,090                 | ---                          | 29,164                                |
| NEW JERSEY             | 38,637,051                              | 38,049,905                                          | ---                       | 474,285            | 83,697                 | ---                          | 29,164                                |
| NEW YORK               | 275,087,803                             | 269,485,618                                         | ---                       | 5,602,185          | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| PUERTO RICO            | 7,340,363                               | 7,340,363                                           | ---                       | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 187,317                                 | 180,342                                             | ---                       | 6,582              | 393                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION III             | 168,468,230                             | 165,433,187                                         | ---                       | 1,367,070          | 411,940                | ---                          | 1,256,033                             |
| DELAWARE               | 3,412,851                               | 3,379,615                                           | ---                       | 29,348             | 3,888                  | ---                          | ---                                   |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 9,924,204                               | 9,776,386                                           | ---                       | 95,886             | 16,994                 | ---                          | 34,938                                |
| MARYLAND               | 18,401,141                              | 16,942,036                                          | ---                       | 305,750            | 65,662                 | ---                          | 1,087,693                             |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 109,062,474                             | 108,167,239                                         | ---                       | 521,377            | 240,456                | ---                          | 133,402                               |
| VIRGINIA               | 23,208,077                              | 22,708,428                                          | ---                       | 414,709            | 84,940                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 4,459,483                               | 4,459,483                                           | ---                       | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION IV              | 146,577,074                             | 140,171,807                                         | ---                       | 5,710,030          | 695,237                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| ALABAMA                | 14,764,747                              | 13,825,549                                          | ---                       | 784,892            | 154,306                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| FLORIDA                | 21,763,988                              | 20,886,977                                          | ---                       | 656,577            | 220,434                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| GEORGIA                | 31,056,127                              | 30,077,178                                          | ---                       | 978,949            | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| KENTUCKY               | 15,619,269                              | 15,619,269                                          | ---                       | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 11,117,404                              | 10,480,149                                          | ---                       | 605,265            | 31,990                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 20,161,274                              | 19,403,739                                          | ---                       | 609,914            | 147,621                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 13,734,465                              | 12,235,189                                          | ---                       | 1,358,390          | 140,886                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| TENNESSEE              | 18,359,800                              | 17,643,757                                          | ---                       | 716,043            | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION V               | 296,185,829                             | 290,879,848                                         | ---                       | 1,953,026          | 460,629                | ---                          | 2,892,326                             |
| ILLINOIS               | 87,349,403                              | 86,859,961                                          | ---                       | 234,612            | 157,845                | ---                          | 96,985                                |
| INDIANA                | 19,966,139                              | 19,712,563                                          | ---                       | 192,521            | 61,055                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| MICHIGAN               | 68,377,419                              | 65,060,149                                          | ---                       | 349,937            | 193,164                | ---                          | 2,774,169                             |
| MINNESOTA              | 32,162,131                              | 31,995,766                                          | ---                       | 103,755            | 41,438                 | ---                          | 21,172                                |
| OHIO                   | 45,954,794                              | 45,242,049                                          | ---                       | 705,618            | 7,127                  | ---                          | ---                                   |
| WISCONSIN              | 42,375,943                              | 42,009,360                                          | ---                       | 366,583            | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION VI              | 118,874,450                             | 93,777,783                                          | ---                       | 2,750,948          | 277,217                | 22,068,502                   | ---                                   |
| ARKANSAS               | 15,145,469                              | 14,560,571                                          | ---                       | 584,898            | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| LOUISIANA              | 22,223,636                              | 22,223,636                                          | ---                       | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| NEW MEXICO             | 4,669,695                               | 4,538,079                                           | ---                       | 92,466             | 39,150                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| OKLAHOMA               | 15,619,841                              | 15,261,323                                          | ---                       | 328,187            | 30,331                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| TEXAS                  | 61,215,809                              | 37,194,174                                          | ---                       | 1,745,397          | 207,736                | 22,068,502                   | ---                                   |
| REGION VII             | 50,770,666                              | 49,710,900                                          | ---                       | 888,714            | 171,052                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| IOWA                   | 14,348,849                              | 14,099,853                                          | ---                       | 248,996            | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| KANSAS                 | 14,159,135                              | 13,943,491                                          | ---                       | 179,542            | 36,102                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| MISSOURI               | 15,830,829                              | 15,293,578                                          | ---                       | 429,039            | 108,212                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| NEBRASKA               | 6,431,853                               | 6,373,978                                           | ---                       | 31,137             | 26,738                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION VIII            | 30,832,686                              | 30,032,840                                          | ---                       | 352,291            | 58,671                 | 74,883                       | 314,001                               |
| COLORADO               | 15,588,494                              | 15,173,503                                          | ---                       | 216,070            | 32,286                 | ---                          | 166,635                               |
| MONTANA                | 3,875,580                               | 3,808,433                                           | ---                       | 54,088             | 13,059                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 2,927,959                               | 2,820,443                                           | ---                       | 27,308             | 5,325                  | 74,883                       | ---                                   |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 2,956,254                               | 2,909,622                                           | ---                       | 40,481             | 6,151                  | ---                          | ---                                   |
| UTAH                   | 4,795,098                               | 4,631,538                                           | ---                       | 14,344             | 1,850                  | ---                          | 147,366                               |
| WYOMING                | 689,301                                 | 689,301                                             | ---                       | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION IX              | 200,159,970                             | 190,625,001                                         | ---                       | 2,740,272          | 1,778,219              | ---                          | 5,016,478                             |
| CALIFORNIA             | 191,895,661                             | 182,534,160                                         | ---                       | 2,647,929          | 1,757,943              | ---                          | 4,955,629                             |
| HAWAII                 | 6,332,562                               | 6,193,488                                           | ---                       | 61,634             | 16,591                 | ---                          | 60,849                                |
| NEVADA                 | 1,931,747                               | 1,897,353                                           | ---                       | 30,709             | 3,685                  | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION X               | 42,423,009                              | 41,899,452                                          | ---                       | 159,705            | 53,972                 | ---                          | 309,880                               |
| ALASKA                 | 2,727,774                               | 2,727,774                                           | ---                       | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| IDAHO                  | 4,431,203                               | 4,382,013                                           | ---                       | 37,842             | 11,348                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| OREGON                 | 14,265,353                              | 14,063,503                                          | ---                       | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | 201,850                               |
| WASHINGTON             | 20,998,679                              | 20,726,162                                          | ---                       | 121,863            | 42,624                 | ---                          | 108,030                               |

TABLE 2 RECIPIENTS WITH MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENTS AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE (DECEMBER, 1977)

| NEW REGION AND STATE   | TOTAL     | BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENT |           |                                      |                                                      |                                  |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                        |           | AGE 65<br>OR OVER                 | BLINDNESS | PERMANENT<br>AND TOTAL<br>DISABILITY | MEMBERSHIP IN<br>FAMILY WITH<br>CHILDREN<br>UNDER 21 | OTHER<br>TITLE XIX<br>RECIPIENTS |
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | 9,005,599 | 2,075,811                         | 48,325    | 1,406,311                            | 4,932,931                                            | 542,221                          |
| REGION I               | 708,503   | 167,976                           | 6,788     | 91,462                               | 412,663                                              | 29,614                           |
| CONNECTICUT            | 124,053   | 33,651                            | 260       | 19,291                               | 66,350                                               | 4,501                            |
| MAINE                  | 54,745    | 15,599                            | 125       | 9,356                                | 29,410                                               | 255                              |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 431,314   | 90,778                            | 5,926     | 46,527                               | 264,468                                              | 23,615                           |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 23,005    | 6,733                             | 259       | 3,000                                | 12,817                                               | 196                              |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 51,884    | 15,959                            | 149       | 9,111                                | 25,976                                               | 689                              |
| VERMONT                | 23,502    | 5,256                             | 69        | 4,177                                | 13,642                                               | 358                              |
| REGION II              | 1,602,122 | 217,061                           | 3,356     | 169,564                              | 927,022                                              | 285,119                          |
| NEW JERSEY             | 287,116   | 37,216                            | 582       | 32,172                               | 210,620                                              | 6,526                            |
| NEW YORK               | 1,001,439 | 178,681                           | 2,271     | 127,732                              | 576,544                                              | 116,211                          |
| PUERTO RICO            | 310,390   | 990                               | 500       | 9,600                                | 138,700                                              | 160,600                          |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 3,177     | 174                               | 3         | 60                                   | 1,158                                                | 1,782                            |
| REGION III             | 816,069   | 155,643                           | 3,602     | 123,799                              | 439,615                                              | 93,410                           |
| DELAWARE               | 21,280    | 2,684                             | 135       | 2,869                                | 15,111                                               | 481                              |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 56,736    | 6,312                             | 103       | 6,794                                | 42,888                                               | 639                              |
| MARYLAND               | 111,985   | 26,335                            | 223       | 17,576                               | 67,851                                               | ---                              |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 428,365   | 74,177                            | 2,007     | 61,034                               | 211,793                                              | 79,354                           |
| VIRGINIA               | 139,623   | 37,846                            | 902       | 23,865                               | 76,581                                               | 429                              |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 58,080    | 8,289                             | 232       | 11,661                               | 25,391                                               | 12,507                           |
| REGION IV              | 1,256,035 | 459,718                           | 9,119     | 252,004                              | 529,267                                              | 5,927                            |
| ALABAMA                | 131,750   | 85,269                            | 36        | 1,085                                | 45,360                                               | ---                              |
| FLORIDA                | 181,425   | 54,348                            | 1,203     | 43,549                               | 82,325                                               | ---                              |
| GEORGIA                | 221,830   | 84,168                            | 1,607     | 57,865                               | 78,190                                               | ---                              |
| KENTUCKY               | 172,513   | 38,365                            | 1,192     | 31,685                               | 98,048                                               | 3,223                            |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 121,104   | 48,182                            | 828       | 17,964                               | 53,906                                               | 224                              |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 157,219   | 53,545                            | 2,165     | 36,912                               | 63,372                                               | 1,225                            |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 113,735   | 41,294                            | 1,309     | 26,870                               | 43,133                                               | 1,129                            |
| TENNESSEE              | 156,459   | 54,547                            | 779       | 36,074                               | 64,933                                               | 126                              |
| REGION V               | 1,822,423 | 277,237                           | 5,001     | 255,653                              | 1,268,231                                            | 16,301                           |
| ILLINOIS               | 718,528   | 55,997                            | 980       | 86,030                               | 571,156                                              | 4,365                            |
| INDIANA                | 99,097    | 22,187                            | 667       | 16,203                               | 60,040                                               | ---                              |
| MICHIGAN               | 382,517   | 59,529                            | 929       | 61,796                               | 257,292                                              | 2,971                            |
| MINNESOTA              | 116,522   | 31,205                            | 475       | 18,504                               | 60,127                                               | 6,211                            |
| OHIO                   | 331,963   | 62,707                            | 1,373     | 45,051                               | 222,832                                              | ---                              |
| WISCONSIN              | 173,796   | 45,612                            | 577       | 28,069                               | 96,784                                               | 2,754                            |
| REGION VI              | 715,352   | 308,625                           | 4,599     | 137,891                              | 251,069                                              | 13,168                           |
| ARKANSAS               | 100,744   | 41,167                            | 935       | 23,276                               | 32,621                                               | 2,745                            |
| LOUISIANA              | 177,409   | 66,210                            | 1,043     | 37,675                               | 71,387                                               | 1,094                            |
| NEW MEXICO             | 33,845    | 5,922                             | 184       | 7,983                                | 19,756                                               | ---                              |
| OKLAHOMA               | 63,608    | 28,106                            | 176       | 7,514                                | 18,483                                               | 9,329                            |
| TEXAS                  | 339,746   | 167,220                           | 2,261     | 61,443                               | 108,822                                              | ---                              |
| REGION VII             | 349,568   | 96,355                            | 2,818     | 51,265                               | 183,578                                              | 15,552                           |
| IOWA                   | 80,281    | 20,007                            | 586       | 9,771                                | 47,441                                               | 2,476                            |
| KANSAS                 | 81,822    | 19,873                            | 308       | 12,003                               | 41,497                                               | 8,141                            |
| MISSOURI               | 153,483   | 45,516                            | 1,759     | 23,551                               | 78,134                                               | 4,523                            |
| NEBRASKA               | 33,982    | 10,959                            | 165       | 5,940                                | 16,506                                               | 412                              |
| REGION VIII            | 148,082   | 39,002                            | 480       | 22,588                               | 71,014                                               | 14,998                           |
| COLORADO               | 78,722    | 19,243                            | 197       | 10,835                               | 34,222                                               | 14,225                           |
| MONTANA                | 16,616    | 4,641                             | 144       | 3,638                                | 8,193                                                | ---                              |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 13,455    | 4,826                             | 17        | 1,885                                | 6,525                                                | 202                              |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 14,069    | 5,461                             | 62        | 2,333                                | 6,006                                                | 207                              |
| UTAH                   | 22,467    | 3,895                             | 57        | 3,625                                | 14,526                                               | 364                              |
| WYOMING                | 2,753     | 936                               | 3         | 272                                  | 1,542                                                | ---                              |
| REGION IX              | 1,349,828 | 307,606                           | 9,391     | 266,588                              | 708,204                                              | 58,039                           |
| CALIFORNIA             | 1,298,698 | 299,079                           | 9,181     | 261,330                              | 675,251                                              | 53,857                           |
| HAWAII                 | 42,327    | 5,963                             | 59        | 4,035                                | 28,354                                               | 3,916                            |
| NEVADA                 | 8,803     | 2,564                             | 151       | 1,223                                | 4,599                                                | 266                              |
| REGION X               | 237,617   | 46,588                            | 3,171     | 35,497                               | 142,268                                              | 10,093                           |
| ALASKA                 | 2,376     | 369                               | 9         | 479                                  | 1,519                                                | ---                              |
| IDAHO                  | 37,809    | 4,990                             | 72        | 4,006                                | 27,788                                               | 953                              |
| OREGON                 | 74,332    | 12,138                            | 684       | 10,109                               | 48,070                                               | 3,331                            |
| WASHINGTON             | 123,100   | 29,091                            | 2,406     | 20,903                               | 64,891                                               | 5,809                            |

TABLE 3 AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENTS AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE (DECEMBER, 1977)

| NEW REGION AND STATE   | TOTAL           | BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENT |             |                                      |                                                      |  | OTHER<br>TITLE XIX<br>RECIPIENTS |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
|                        |                 | AGE 65<br>OR OVER                 | BLINDNESS   | PERMANENT<br>AND TOTAL<br>DISABILITY | MEMBERSHIP IN<br>FAMILY WITH<br>CHILDREN<br>UNDER 21 |  |                                  |
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | \$1,444,230,044 | \$530,968,967                     | \$8,895,699 | \$399,450,487                        | \$425,328,203                                        |  | \$79,586,684                     |
| REGION I               | 114,399,740     | 53,598,170                        | 627,006     | 29,551,554                           | 26,939,930                                           |  | 3,683,080                        |
| CONNECTICUT            | 20,608,041      | 9,766,750                         | 35,142      | 4,722,331                            | 5,071,986                                            |  | 1,011,832                        |
| MAINE                  | 7,743,539       | 3,775,991                         | 9,084       | 1,690,121                            | 2,264,668                                            |  | 3,675                            |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 68,116,537      | 31,910,606                        | 473,132     | 17,463,902                           | 15,684,533                                           |  | 2,584,364                        |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 4,230,120       | 2,286,013                         | 69,642      | 881,914                              | 969,321                                              |  | 23,230                           |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 9,466,983       | 4,395,371                         | 34,965      | 3,280,208                            | 1,716,598                                            |  | 39,841                           |
| VERMONT                | 4,234,520       | 1,463,439                         | 5,041       | 1,513,078                            | 1,232,824                                            |  | 20,138                           |
| REGION II              | 314,772,036     | 134,350,357                       | 1,432,194   | 69,576,687                           | 82,139,335                                           |  | 27,273,463                       |
| NEW JERSEY             | 37,969,625      | 15,617,777                        | 107,620     | 6,195,906                            | 14,921,925                                           |  | 1,126,397                        |
| NEW YORK               | 269,282,906     | 118,632,585                       | 1,303,060   | 63,009,776                           | 63,887,908                                           |  | 22,449,577                       |
| PUERTO RICO            | 7,340,363       | 87,310                            | 21,434      | 368,035                              | 3,261,607                                            |  | 3,601,977                        |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 179,142         | 12,685                            | 80          | 2,970                                | 67,895                                               |  | 95,512                           |
| REGION III             | 164,580,314     | 49,741,441                        | 723,700     | 44,990,235                           | 48,727,571                                           |  | 20,397,367                       |
| DELAWARE               | 3,372,292       | 725,877                           | 17,624      | 1,348,475                            | 1,254,930                                            |  | 25,386                           |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 9,768,508       | 949,890                           | 17,291      | 4,367,304                            | 4,146,438                                            |  | 287,585                          |
| MARYLAND               | 16,913,861      | 6,687,783                         | 42,219      | 3,700,862                            | 6,470,657                                            |  | 12,340                           |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 107,828,067     | 32,312,213                        | 502,228     | 27,514,927                           | 28,889,398                                           |  | 18,609,301                       |
| VIRGINIA               | 22,283,391      | 8,513,278                         | 129,190     | 6,873,057                            | 6,394,772                                            |  | 373,094                          |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 4,414,195       | 552,400                           | 15,148      | 1,185,610                            | 1,571,376                                            |  | 1,089,661                        |
| REGION IV              | 138,835,977     | 61,815,956                        | 1,056,493   | 41,441,491                           | 33,944,957                                           |  | 577,079                          |
| ALABAMA                | 13,780,890      | 11,095,779                        | 5,538       | 204,594                              | 2,474,979                                            |  | ---                              |
| FLORIDA                | 20,785,027      | 9,077,509                         | 130,335     | 5,945,014                            | 5,632,169                                            |  | ---                              |
| GEORGIA                | 30,056,551      | 10,093,014                        | 162,161     | 12,917,401                           | 6,883,975                                            |  | ---                              |
| KENTUCKY               | 15,077,434      | 4,618,417                         | 104,060     | 5,017,376                            | 5,063,487                                            |  | 274,094                          |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 10,412,908      | 5,385,711                         | 96,710      | 2,337,452                            | 2,585,183                                            |  | 7,851                            |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 19,005,692      | 8,177,370                         | 326,330     | 6,091,155                            | 4,318,038                                            |  | 92,799                           |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 12,173,632      | 5,003,551                         | 142,364     | 3,658,432                            | 3,175,843                                            |  | 193,442                          |
| TENNESSEE              | 17,543,843      | 8,364,605                         | 88,995      | 5,270,067                            | 3,811,283                                            |  | 8,893                            |
| REGION V               | 290,379,011     | 90,262,726                        | 1,172,747   | 89,126,978                           | 105,644,438                                          |  | 4,172,122                        |
| ILLINOIS               | 86,759,086      | 13,501,358                        | 182,739     | 29,595,316                           | 42,628,871                                           |  | 850,802                          |
| INDIANA                | 19,534,967      | 8,317,559                         | 167,850     | 6,052,444                            | 4,997,114                                            |  | ---                              |
| MICHIGAN               | 65,060,149      | 17,063,548                        | 172,190     | 21,380,402                           | 25,258,134                                           |  | 1,185,875                        |
| MINNESOTA              | 31,962,883      | 13,393,745                        | 154,909     | 11,137,662                           | 5,674,251                                            |  | 1,602,316                        |
| OHIO                   | 45,115,247      | 21,153,451                        | 138,533     | 6,819,326                            | 17,003,937                                           |  | ---                              |
| WISCONSIN              | 41,946,679      | 16,833,065                        | 356,526     | 14,141,828                           | 10,082,131                                           |  | 533,129                          |
| REGION VI              | 110,024,545     | 51,909,857                        | 699,009     | 32,738,220                           | 19,601,065                                           |  | 5,076,398                        |
| ARKANSAS               | 14,332,072      | 5,709,350                         | 146,001     | 5,499,656                            | 2,527,684                                            |  | 449,381                          |
| LOUISIANA              | 21,861,876      | 8,758,140                         | 125,102     | 8,340,757                            | 4,581,667                                            |  | 56,210                           |
| NEW MEXICO             | 4,511,153       | 1,006,409                         | 55,693      | 1,711,904                            | 1,737,147                                            |  | ---                              |
| OKLAHOMA               | 15,248,373      | 6,682,079                         | 32,716      | 2,074,682                            | 1,888,089                                            |  | 4,570,807                        |
| TEXAS                  | 54,071,075      | 29,753,879                        | 339,497     | 15,111,221                           | 8,866,478                                            |  | ---                              |
| REGION VII             | 49,476,420      | 17,788,511                        | 387,103     | 14,570,283                           | 13,899,430                                           |  | 2,831,093                        |
| IOWA                   | 14,065,824      | 6,070,979                         | 94,833      | 3,937,952                            | 3,755,901                                            |  | 206,159                          |
| KANSAS                 | 13,918,995      | 3,833,367                         | 59,328      | 4,228,668                            | 3,878,560                                            |  | 1,919,072                        |
| MISSOURI               | 15,252,407      | 5,122,751                         | 178,413     | 4,347,733                            | 4,960,283                                            |  | 643,227                          |
| NEBRASKA               | 6,239,194       | 2,761,414                         | 54,529      | 2,055,930                            | 1,304,686                                            |  | 62,635                           |
| REGION VIII            | 29,807,621      | 10,354,770                        | 225,140     | 8,120,858                            | 6,302,346                                            |  | 4,804,504                        |
| COLORADO               | 14,971,690      | 3,838,577                         | 149,913     | 3,800,830                            | 2,557,952                                            |  | 4,624,418                        |
| MONTANA                | 3,806,214       | 1,774,220                         | 42,510      | 1,240,411                            | 749,070                                              |  | ---                              |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 2,812,686       | 1,562,204                         | 4,542       | 544,671                              | 665,344                                              |  | 35,925                           |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 2,900,603       | 1,418,296                         | 9,693       | 921,960                              | 528,517                                              |  | 22,137                           |
| UTAH                   | 4,627,397       | 1,403,177                         | 17,118      | 1,468,290                            | 1,616,788                                            |  | 122,024                          |
| WYOMING                | 689,031         | 358,296                           | 1,364       | 144,696                              | 184,675                                              |  | ---                              |
| REGION IX              | 190,272,110     | 47,764,314                        | 1,539,492   | 57,451,321                           | 74,241,169                                           |  | 9,275,814                        |
| CALIFORNIA             | 182,207,437     | 45,068,064                        | 1,501,268   | 55,433,896                           | 71,176,387                                           |  | 9,027,822                        |
| HAWAII                 | 6,178,078       | 1,914,860                         | 6,632       | 1,473,088                            | 2,564,630                                            |  | 218,868                          |
| NEVADA                 | 1,886,595       | 781,390                           | 31,592      | 544,337                              | 500,152                                              |  | 29,124                           |
| REGION X               | 41,682,266      | 13,382,865                        | 1,032,815   | 11,882,860                           | 13,887,962                                           |  | 1,495,764                        |
| ALASKA                 | 2,697,787       | 517,625                           | 15,264      | 997,769                              | 1,167,129                                            |  | ---                              |
| IDAHO                  | 4,370,283       | 1,207,580                         | 12,194      | 1,519,865                            | 1,592,895                                            |  | 37,749                           |
| OREGON                 | 13,980,415      | 3,800,727                         | 327,924     | 4,434,413                            | 4,897,354                                            |  | 519,997                          |
| WASHINGTON             | 20,633,781      | 7,856,933                         | 677,433     | 4,930,813                            | 6,230,584                                            |  | 938,018                          |

TABLE 4 RECIPIENTS AND AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS OF RECIPIENT AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE (DECEMBER, 1977)

| NEW REGION AND STATE   | RECIPIENTS |                          |                              | AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS |                                          |                                              |
|------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                        | TOTAL      | MONEY PAYMENT AUTHORIZED | MONEY PAYMENT NOT AUTHORIZED | TOTAL                              | RECIPIENTS WITH MONEY PAYMENT AUTHORIZED | FOR RECIPIENTS FOR WHOM MONEY PAYMENT NOT    |
|                        |            |                          |                              |                                    |                                          | FOR RECIPIENTS WITH MONEY PAYMENT AUTHORIZED |
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | 9,005,599  | 6,884,563                | 2,042,314                    | \$1,444,230,044                    | \$773,401,914                            | \$655,856,437                                |
| REGION I               | 708,503    | 529,469                  | 179,034                      | 114,399,740                        | 50,728,185                               | 63,671,554                                   |
| CONNECTICUT            | 124,053    | 90,580                   | 33,473                       | 20,608,041                         | 6,158,934                                | 14,449,107                                   |
| MAINE                  | 54,745     | 39,688                   | 15,057                       | 7,743,539                          | 3,626,833                                | 4,116,706                                    |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 431,314    | 330,617                  | 100,697                      | 68,116,537                         | 32,021,524                               | 36,095,012                                   |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 23,005     | 14,231                   | 8,774                        | 4,230,120                          | 1,185,781                                | 3,044,339                                    |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 51,884     | 37,271                   | 14,613                       | 9,466,983                          | 5,519,281                                | 3,947,702                                    |
| VERMONT                | 23,502     | 17,082                   | 6,420                        | 4,234,520                          | 2,215,832                                | 2,018,688                                    |
| REGION II              | 1,602,122  | 1,017,878                | 584,244                      | 314,772,036                        | 127,046,162                              | 187,725,874                                  |
| NEW JERSEY             | 287,116    | 252,529                  | 34,587                       | 37,969,625                         | 21,878,700                               | 16,090,925                                   |
| NEW YORK               | 1,001,439  | 733,053                  | 268,386                      | 269,282,906                        | 104,212,485                              | 165,070,421                                  |
| PUERTO RICO            | 310,390    | 31,899                   | 278,491                      | 7,340,363                          | 934,653                                  | 6,405,710                                    |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 3,177      | 397                      | 2,780                        | 179,142                            | 20,324                                   | 158,818                                      |
| REGION III             | 816,069    | 594,600                  | 221,469                      | 164,580,314                        | 83,172,405                               | 81,407,909                                   |
| DELAWARE               | 21,280     | 19,988                   | 1,292                        | 3,372,292                          | 2,651,119                                | 721,173                                      |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 56,736     | 48,621                   | 8,115                        | 9,768,508                          | 7,521,751                                | 2,246,757                                    |
| MARYLAND               | 111,985    | 86,580                   | 25,405                       | 16,913,861                         | 9,540,894                                | 7,372,967                                    |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 428,365    | 283,615                  | 144,750                      | 107,828,067                        | 48,087,320                               | 59,740,747                                   |
| VIRGINIA               | 139,623    | 110,223                  | 29,400                       | 22,283,391                         | 12,046,787                               | 10,236,604                                   |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 58,080     | 45,573                   | 12,507                       | 4,414,195                          | 3,324,534                                | 1,089,661                                    |
| REGION IV              | 1,256,035  | 1,080,714                | 175,321                      | 138,835,977                        | 89,007,274                               | 49,828,702                                   |
| ALABAMA                | 131,750    | 120,283                  | 11,467                       | 13,780,890                         | 7,819,154                                | 5,961,736                                    |
| FLORIDA                | 181,425    | 162,399                  | 19,026                       | 20,785,027                         | 13,643,108                               | 7,141,919                                    |
| GEORGIA                | 221,830    | 182,694                  | 39,136                       | 30,056,551                         | 21,491,156                               | 8,565,395                                    |
| KENTUCKY               | 172,513    | 138,366                  | 34,147                       | 15,077,434                         | 10,099,474                               | 4,977,960                                    |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 121,104    | 102,890                  | 18,214                       | 10,412,908                         | 6,445,815                                | 3,967,092                                    |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 157,219    | 129,853                  | 27,366                       | 19,005,692                         | 10,965,953                               | 8,039,739                                    |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 113,735    | 103,486                  | 10,249                       | 12,173,632                         | 7,898,024                                | 4,275,608                                    |
| TENNESSEE              | 156,459    | 140,743                  | 15,716                       | 17,543,843                         | 10,644,590                               | 6,899,253                                    |
| REGION V               | 1,822,423  | 1,502,591                | 319,832                      | 290,379,011                        | 177,861,757                              | 112,517,254                                  |
| ILLINOIS               | 718,528    | 602,596                  | 115,932                      | 86,759,086                         | 51,805,383                               | 34,953,703                                   |
| INDIANA                | 99,097     | 73,606                   | 25,491                       | 19,534,967                         | 8,551,258                                | 10,983,709                                   |
| MICHIGAN               | 382,517    | 332,246                  | 50,271                       | 65,060,149                         | 43,469,917                               | 21,590,232                                   |
| MINNESOTA              | 116,522    | 80,446                   | 36,076                       | 31,962,883                         | 13,634,299                               | 18,328,584                                   |
| OHIO                   | 331,963    | 291,200                  | 40,763                       | 45,115,247                         | 40,117,056                               | 4,998,191                                    |
| WISCONSIN              | 173,796    | 122,497                  | 51,299                       | 41,946,679                         | 20,283,844                               | 21,662,835                                   |
| REGION VI              | 715,352    | 606,488                  | 108,864                      | 110,024,549                        | 67,179,652                               | 42,844,897                                   |
| ARKANSAS               | 100,744    | 85,462                   | 15,282                       | 14,332,072                         | 8,613,684                                | 5,718,388                                    |
| LOUISIANA              | 177,409    | 161,170                  | 16,239                       | 21,861,876                         | 15,537,540                               | 6,324,336                                    |
| NEW MEXICO             | 33,845     | 32,167                   | 1,678                        | 4,511,153                          | 3,709,285                                | 801,868                                      |
| OKLAHOMA               | 63,608     | 45,803                   | 17,805                       | 15,248,373                         | 7,254,598                                | 7,993,775                                    |
| TEXAS                  | 339,746    | 281,886                  | 57,860                       | 54,071,075                         | 32,064,545                               | 22,006,530                                   |
| REGION VII             | 349,568    | 260,161                  | 89,407                       | 49,476,420                         | 26,965,998                               | 22,510,422                                   |
| IOWA                   | 80,281     | 64,102                   | 16,179                       | 14,065,824                         | 7,420,186                                | 6,645,638                                    |
| KANSAS                 | 81,822     | 52,748                   | 29,074                       | 13,918,995                         | 7,254,114                                | 6,664,881                                    |
| MISSOURI               | 153,483    | 118,418                  | 35,065                       | 15,252,407                         | 8,683,070                                | 6,569,337                                    |
| NEBRASKA               | 33,982     | 24,893                   | 9,089                        | 6,239,194                          | 3,608,628                                | 2,630,566                                    |
| REGION VIII            | 148,082    | 36,932                   | 32,428                       | 29,807,621                         | 6,044,621                                | 8,791,309                                    |
| COLORADO               | 78,722     | ---                      | ---                          | 14,971,690                         | ---                                      | ---                                          |
| MONTANA                | 16,616     | 11,392                   | 5,224                        | 3,806,214                          | 1,692,713                                | 2,113,500                                    |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 13,455     | 9,503                    | 3,952                        | 2,812,686                          | 1,337,282                                | 1,475,404                                    |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 14,069     | 9,903                    | 4,166                        | 2,900,603                          | 1,421,284                                | 1,479,319                                    |
| UTAH                   | 22,467     | 4,203                    | 18,264                       | 4,627,397                          | 1,277,287                                | 3,350,110                                    |
| WYOMING                | 2,753      | 1,931                    | 822                          | 689,031                            | 316,055                                  | 372,976                                      |
| REGION IX              | 1,349,828  | 1,088,017                | 261,811                      | 190,272,110                        | 125,473,577                              | 64,798,533                                   |
| CALIFORNIA             | 1,298,698  | 1,047,245                | 251,453                      | 182,207,437                        | 119,888,809                              | 62,318,628                                   |
| HAWAII                 | 42,327     | 32,235                   | 10,092                       | 6,178,078                          | 3,727,297                                | 2,450,781                                    |
| NEVADA                 | 8,803      | 8,537                    | 266                          | 1,886,595                          | 1,857,471                                | 29,124                                       |
| REGION X               | 237,617    | 167,713                  | 69,904                       | 41,682,266                         | 19,922,283                               | 21,759,983                                   |
| ALASKA                 | 2,376      | 2,376                    | ---                          | 2,697,787                          | 2,697,787                                | ---                                          |
| IDAHO                  | 37,809     | 16,616                   | 21,193                       | 4,370,283                          | 1,964,405                                | 2,405,878                                    |
| OREGON                 | 74,332     | 55,397                   | 18,935                       | 13,980,415                         | 5,306,161                                | 8,674,254                                    |
| WASHINGTON             | 123,100    | 93,324                   | 29,776                       | 20,633,781                         | 9,953,930                                | 10,679,851                                   |

TABLE 5 AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE (DECEMBER, 1977)

| NEW REGION AND STATE   | INPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES |               |                     |                    | INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY SERVICES IN INSTITUTIONS |               |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
|                        | TOTAL                       | TOTAL         | IN GENERAL HOSPITAL | IN MENTAL HOSPITAL | SKILLED NURSING FACILITY SERVICES                   | TOTAL         | FOR MENTALLY RETARDED |
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | \$1,445,414,020             | \$459,136,073 | \$416,063,993       | \$43,072,080       | \$254,425,798                                       | \$343,198,565 | \$106,267,143         |
| REGION I               | 114,407,010                 | 40,470,372    | 37,886,915          | 2,583,457          | 18,480,841                                          | 29,415,192    | 9,183,210             |
| CONNECTICUT            | 20,608,041                  | 4,241,135     | 3,800,123           | 441,012            | 8,950,072                                           | 2,221,547     | 989,186               |
| MAINE                  | 7,743,539                   | 1,854,249     | 1,854,249           | ---                | 198,462                                             | 3,787,625     | ---                   |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 68,116,537                  | 28,443,721    | 26,897,427          | 1,546,294          | 8,395,483                                           | 16,027,834    | 5,942,723             |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 4,237,390                   | 733,779       | 731,928             | 1,851              | 77,794                                              | 2,422,112     | 236,745               |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 9,466,983                   | 4,099,450     | 3,744,172           | 355,278            | 780,411                                             | 2,560,535     | 1,145,306             |
| VERMONT                | 4,234,520                   | 1,098,038     | 859,016             | 239,022            | 78,619                                              | 1,995,539     | 869,250               |
| REGION II              | 314,772,036                 | 108,147,382   | 82,171,688          | 25,975,694         | 67,919,175                                          | 61,464,477    | 16,556,167            |
| NEW JERSEY             | 37,969,625                  | 12,071,097    | 8,490,514           | 3,580,583          | 584,131                                             | 11,836,877    | ---                   |
| NEW YORK               | 269,282,906                 | 91,744,848    | 69,349,737          | 22,395,111         | 67,335,044                                          | 49,627,600    | 16,556,167            |
| PURTO RICO             | 7,340,363                   | 4,259,927     | 4,259,927           | ---                | ---                                                 | ---           | ---                   |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 179,142                     | 71,910        | 71,910              | ---                | ---                                                 | ---           | ---                   |
| REGION III             | 164,962,570                 | 61,606,261    | 60,844,424          | 761,837            | 30,944,461                                          | 36,756,854    | 18,215,794            |
| DELAWARE               | 3,372,292                   | 1,232,959     | 1,155,517           | 77,442             | 19,135                                              | 1,165,158     | 569,964               |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 9,768,508                   | 5,342,399     | 5,342,399           | ---                | 134,367                                             | 847,005       | ---                   |
| MARYLAND               | 16,913,861                  | 6,511,082     | 6,511,082           | ---                | 2,936,979                                           | 3,304,787     | ---                   |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 107,828,067                 | 40,658,485    | 40,658,485          | ---                | 27,027,997                                          | 20,957,334    | 14,165,159            |
| VIRGINIA               | 22,665,647                  | 5,751,570     | 5,067,175           | 684,395            | 818,082                                             | 9,857,140     | 3,480,671             |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 4,414,195                   | 2,109,766     | 2,109,766           | ---                | 7,901                                               | 625,430       | ---                   |
| REGION IV              | 139,350,332                 | 36,756,291    | 35,021,668          | 1,734,623          | 23,380,583                                          | 38,284,617    | 9,558,421             |
| ALABAMA                | 13,780,890                  | 1,754,879     | 1,754,879           | ---                | 4,605,258                                           | 3,867,760     | ---                   |
| FLORIDA                | 20,785,027                  | 7,628,615     | 7,132,812           | 495,803            | 3,650,380                                           | 4,522,072     | 349,077               |
| GEORGIA                | 29,780,478                  | 8,294,241     | 8,294,241           | ---                | 3,925,004                                           | 9,265,865     | 3,251,476             |
| KENTUCKY               | 15,584,841                  | 3,762,168     | 3,642,645           | 119,523            | 1,623,392                                           | 4,478,722     | 1,050,551             |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 10,412,908                  | 2,541,037     | 2,541,037           | ---                | 3,496,443                                           | 1,115,729     | 348,179               |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 19,288,713                  | 5,619,025     | 5,023,803           | 595,222            | 2,792,722                                           | 4,590,568     | 1,082,698             |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 12,173,632                  | 3,410,241     | 2,892,279           | 517,962            | 3,020,912                                           | 2,193,384     | 717,007               |
| TENNESSEE              | 17,543,843                  | 3,746,085     | 3,739,972           | 6,113              | 266,472                                             | 8,250,517     | 2,759,433             |
| REGION V               | 290,379,011                 | 90,237,402    | 84,794,977          | 5,442,425          | 54,811,001                                          | 68,588,967    | 20,440,374            |
| ILLINOIS               | 86,759,086                  | 40,299,416    | 39,345,625          | 953,791            | 4,872,101                                           | 15,510,618    | 3,298,142             |
| INDIANA                | 19,534,967                  | 3,961,076     | 3,806,147           | 154,929            | 2,400,791                                           | 8,454,853     | 767,950               |
| MICHIGAN               | 65,060,149                  | 19,277,578    | 15,939,082          | 3,338,496          | 11,786,770                                          | 15,580,025    | 7,661,188             |
| MINNESOTA              | 31,962,883                  | 5,526,545     | 5,333,988           | 192,557            | 8,103,334                                           | 12,381,730    | 6,062,823             |
| OHIO                   | 45,115,247                  | 14,233,217    | 13,430,775          | 802,442            | 9,833,539                                           | 8,184,852     | 2,650,271             |
| WISCONSIN              | 41,946,679                  | 6,939,570     | 6,939,360           | 210                | 17,814,466                                          | 8,076,889     | ---                   |
| REGION VI              | 110,024,545                 | 21,164,088    | 20,967,870          | 196,218            | 4,027,746                                           | 57,715,191    | 14,645,371            |
| ARKANSAS               | 14,332,072                  | 2,705,345     | 2,703,454           | 1,891              | 1,097,483                                           | 7,150,501     | 2,875,431             |
| LOUISIANA              | 21,861,876                  | 4,687,677     | 4,493,350           | 194,327            | 282,922                                             | 11,384,767    | 4,068,170             |
| NEW MEXICO             | 4,511,153                   | 897,078       | 897,078             | ---                | 41,419                                              | 1,325,474     | 252,886               |
| OKLAHOMA               | 15,248,373                  | 3,757,965     | 3,757,965           | ---                | 2,433                                               | 8,517,187     | 1,765,940             |
| TEXAS                  | 54,071,075                  | 9,116,023     | 9,116,023           | ---                | 2,603,489                                           | 29,337,262    | 5,682,944             |
| REGION VII             | 49,596,250                  | 13,497,307    | 12,592,731          | 904,576            | 709,438                                             | 22,470,293    | 6,022,871             |
| IOWA                   | 14,065,824                  | 2,593,225     | 2,593,225           | ---                | 13,649                                              | 7,973,768     | 2,014,085             |
| KANSAS                 | 13,918,995                  | 4,272,267     | 3,769,837           | 502,430            | 163,941                                             | 5,605,611     | 1,839,257             |
| MISSOURI               | 15,252,407                  | 5,332,198     | 5,068,563           | 263,635            | 136,179                                             | 5,769,486     | 1,457,064             |
| NEBRASKA               | 6,359,024                   | 1,299,617     | 1,161,106           | 138,511            | 395,669                                             | 3,121,428     | 712,465               |
| REGION VIII            | 29,964,829                  | 5,007,300     | 4,579,512           | 427,788            | 5,875,550                                           | 12,657,305    | 5,400,455             |
| COLORADO               | 15,128,897                  | 2,030,157     | 1,796,232           | 233,925            | 3,358,710                                           | 6,747,895     | 4,213,517             |
| MONTANA                | 3,806,214                   | 708,996       | 689,832             | 19,164             | 348,010                                             | 1,775,690     | 42,678                |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 2,812,687                   | 694,743       | 561,065             | 133,678            | 929,446                                             | 493,570       | ---                   |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 2,900,603                   | 514,561       | 514,561             | ---                | 276,540                                             | 1,648,281     | 459,611               |
| UTAH                   | 4,627,397                   | 907,822       | 866,801             | 41,021             | 815,938                                             | 1,715,875     | 684,649               |
| WYOMING                | 689,031                     | 151,021       | 151,021             | ---                | 146,906                                             | 275,994       | ---                   |
| REGION IX              | 190,276,279                 | 72,964,557    | 68,703,846          | 4,260,711          | 41,237,144                                          | 3,619,902     | 13,647                |
| CALIFORNIA             | 182,207,837                 | 71,163,698    | 66,902,987          | 4,260,711          | 39,324,350                                          | 2,154,918     | ---                   |
| HAWAII                 | 6,181,847                   | 1,331,981     | 1,331,981           | ---                | 1,298,992                                           | 1,146,703     | ---                   |
| NEVADA                 | 1,886,595                   | 468,878       | 468,878             | ---                | 613,802                                             | 318,281       | 13,647                |
| REGION X               | 41,681,154                  | 9,285,113     | 8,500,362           | 784,751            | 7,039,859                                           | 12,225,767    | 6,230,833             |
| ALASKA                 | 2,697,787                   | 282,088       | 282,088             | ---                | 263,135                                             | 1,673,164     | 1,184,540             |
| IDAHO                  | 4,369,171                   | 1,274,208     | 1,274,208           | ---                | 464,559                                             | 1,219,218     | 487,510               |
| OREGON                 | 13,980,415                  | 2,655,465     | 2,061,529           | 593,936            | 373,400                                             | 7,086,109     | 3,900,541             |
| WASHINGTON             | 20,633,781                  | 5,073,352     | 4,882,537           | 190,815            | 5,938,765                                           | 2,247,276     | 658,242               |

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED) AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE AND BY HEW REGION AND STATE  
(OCEMBER, 1977)

| HEW REGION AND STATE   | INTERMEDIATE<br>CARE FACILITY<br>SERVICES IN<br>ALL OTHER<br>INSTITUTIONS |               | PHYSICIANS'<br>SERVICES | DENTAL<br>SERVICES | OTHER<br>PRACTITIONERS'<br>SERVICES | OUT-PATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>SERVICES | CLINIC<br>SERVICES |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                        | TOTAL                                                                     |               |                         |                    |                                     |                                     |                    |
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | \$1,445,414,020                                                           | \$236,931,422 | \$119,383,524           | \$31,617,132       | \$11,118,634                        | \$65,687,281                        | \$16,926,575       |
| REGION I               | 114,407,010                                                               | 20,231,982    | 6,896,061               | 2,530,434          | 1,085,595                           | 5,117,602                           | 1,393,517          |
| CONNECTICUT            | 20,608,041                                                                | 1,232,361     | 1,298,307               | 373,006            | 241,114                             | 1,335,401                           | 319,425            |
| MAINE                  | 7,743,539                                                                 | 3,787,625     | 762,411                 | 125,304            | ---                                 | 355,766                             | ---                |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 68,116,537                                                                | 10,085,111    | 3,678,089               | 1,679,598          | 739,373                             | 2,919,044                           | 1,036,501          |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 4,237,390                                                                 | 2,185,367     | 341,520                 | 69,250             | 47,735                              | 120,524                             | 37,591             |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 9,466,983                                                                 | 1,815,229     | 399,299                 | 199,397            | 41,394                              | 247,901                             | ---                |
| VERMONT                | 4,234,520                                                                 | 1,126,289     | 416,435                 | 83,879             | 15,979                              | 138,966                             | ---                |
| REGION II              | 314,772,036                                                               | 44,908,310    | 17,561,239              | 5,466,013          | 1,356,172                           | 19,665,949                          | 2,801,924          |
| NEW JERSEY             | 37,969,625                                                                | 11,836,877    | 4,581,519               | 1,952,336          | 236,163                             | 2,316,301                           | 353,386            |
| NEW YORK               | 269,282,906                                                               | 33,071,433    | 11,825,599              | 3,443,702          | 1,120,009                           | 17,308,200                          | 2,448,538          |
| Puerto Rico            | 7,340,363                                                                 | ---           | 1,147,462               | 66,229             | ---                                 | ---                                 | ---                |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 179,142                                                                   | ---           | 6,659                   | 3,746              | ---                                 | 41,448                              | ---                |
| REGION III             | 164,962,570                                                               | 18,541,060    | 8,264,733               | 2,459,209          | 809,793                             | 4,015,157                           | 5,471,648          |
| DELAWARE               | 3,372,292                                                                 | 595,194       | 386,137                 | 14,962             | 13,543                              | 227,561                             | 7,900              |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 9,768,508                                                                 | 847,005       | 917,807                 | 102,839            | 84,132                              | 810,786                             | 790,761            |
| MARYLAND               | 16,913,861                                                                | 3,304,787     | 1,017,818               | 250,082            | ---                                 | 1,488,757                           | ---                |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 107,828,067                                                               | 6,792,175     | 2,986,198               | 1,587,752          | 378,544                             | 43,370                              | 4,561,060          |
| VIRGINIA               | 22,665,647                                                                | 6,376,469     | 2,311,150               | 372,752            | 166,037                             | 1,444,683                           | 111,927            |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 4,414,195                                                                 | 625,430       | 645,623                 | 130,822            | 167,537                             | ---                                 | ---                |
| REGION IV              | 139,350,332                                                               | 28,726,196    | 14,844,744              | 2,730,077          | 327,129                             | 5,345,587                           | 1,122,267          |
| ALABAMA                | 13,780,890                                                                | 3,867,760     | 1,259,078               | 290,687            | 125                                 | 421,791                             | ---                |
| FLORIDA                | 20,785,027                                                                | 4,172,995     | 1,679,228               | 368,201            | 14,649                              | 819,139                             | ---                |
| GEORGIA                | 29,780,478                                                                | 6,014,389     | 2,933,361               | 622,104            | 23,112                              | 1,302,958                           | 337,536            |
| KENTUCKY               | 15,584,841                                                                | 3,428,171     | 2,864,740               | 415,275            | 90,493                              | 562,936                             | 355,558            |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 10,412,908                                                                | 767,550       | 978,947                 | 299,740            | 26,994                              | 320,720                             | ---                |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 19,288,713                                                                | 3,507,870     | 2,256,288               | 234,947            | 115,127                             | 809,342                             | 328,758            |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 12,173,632                                                                | 1,476,377     | 1,381,505               | 235,953            | 56,629                              | 436,520                             | ---                |
| TENNESSEE              | 17,543,843                                                                | 5,491,084     | 1,491,597               | 263,170            | ---                                 | 672,181                             | 100,415            |
| REGION V               | 290,379,011                                                               | 48,148,593    | 26,011,668              | 5,990,777          | 3,504,295                           | 13,247,314                          | 3,537,722          |
| ILLINOIS               | 86,759,086                                                                | 12,212,476    | 6,715,711               | 1,976,442          | 1,136,985                           | 5,268,609                           | 3,051,978          |
| INDIANA                | 19,534,967                                                                | 7,686,903     | 1,541,581               | 212,529            | 84,897                              | 634,510                             | 24,300             |
| MICHIGAN               | 65,060,149                                                                | 8,318,837     | 8,021,514               | 1,286,147          | 508,034                             | 2,486,365                           | 53,388             |
| MINNESOTA              | 31,962,883                                                                | 6,318,907     | 1,948,088               | 790,852            | 246,544                             | 750,397                             | 28,266             |
| OHIO                   | 45,115,247                                                                | 5,534,581     | 4,205,804               | 964,372            | 931,870                             | 3,069,963                           | 256,506            |
| WISCONSIN              | 41,946,679                                                                | 8,076,889     | 3,578,970               | 760,435            | 595,965                             | 1,037,470                           | 123,284            |
| REGION VI              | 110,024,549                                                               | 43,069,820    | 10,739,190              | 1,398,309          | 424,701                             | 1,558,557                           | 375,846            |
| ARKANSAS               | 14,332,072                                                                | 4,275,070     | 1,143,728               | 309,567            | 104,268                             | 198,595                             | 143,200            |
| LOUISIANA              | 21,861,876                                                                | 7,316,597     | 1,313,112               | 503,625            | ---                                 | 452,700                             | 232,568            |
| NEW MEXICO             | 4,511,153                                                                 | 1,072,588     | 1,304,806               | 146,182            | 38,168                              | 228,260                             | 78                 |
| OKLAHOMA               | 15,248,373                                                                | 6,751,247     | 1,324,602               | 156,235            | 20,546                              | 48,291                              | ---                |
| TEXAS                  | 54,071,075                                                                | 23,654,318    | 5,652,942               | 282,700            | 261,719                             | 1,030,711                           | ---                |
| REGION VII             | 49,596,250                                                                | 16,447,422    | 4,329,970               | 1,397,690          | 352,643                             | 1,659,571                           | 227,651            |
| IOWA                   | 14,065,824                                                                | 5,959,683     | 1,267,486               | 538,930            | 173,822                             | 446,226                             | 11,303             |
| KANSAS                 | 13,918,995                                                                | 3,766,354     | 1,358,237               | 293,653            | 91,452                              | 516,721                             | 153,154            |
| MISSOURI               | 15,252,407                                                                | 4,312,422     | 1,373,461               | 451,836            | 34,289                              | 483,143                             | ---                |
| NEBRASKA               | 6,359,024                                                                 | 2,408,963     | 330,786                 | 113,271            | 53,080                              | 213,481                             | 63,194             |
| REGION VIII            | 29,964,829                                                                | 7,256,850     | 2,004,928               | 640,361            | 252,738                             | 1,062,473                           | 145,165            |
| COLORADO               | 15,128,897                                                                | 2,534,378     | 1,010,911               | 157,207            | ---                                 | 750,281                             | ---                |
| MONTANA                | 3,806,214                                                                 | 1,733,012     | 306,714                 | 126,978            | 87,455                              | 75,929                              | ---                |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 2,812,687                                                                 | 493,570       | 156,707                 | 106,605            | 55,896                              | 37,885                              | ---                |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 2,900,603                                                                 | 1,188,670     | 195,361                 | 68,481             | 22,656                              | 45,987                              | 525                |
| UTAH                   | 4,627,397                                                                 | 1,031,226     | 251,663                 | 181,090            | 79,605                              | 135,398                             | 144,640            |
| WYOMING                | 689,031                                                                   | 275,994       | 83,572                  | ---                | 7,126                               | 16,993                              | ---                |
| REGION IX              | 190,276,279                                                               | 3,606,255     | 23,539,974              | 7,356,767          | 2,841,934                           | 12,321,518                          | 1,346,414          |
| CALIFORNIA             | 182,207,837                                                               | 2,154,918     | 22,316,374              | 6,782,111          | 2,779,462                           | 12,051,241                          | 1,343,724          |
| HAWAII                 | 6,181,847                                                                 | 1,146,703     | 966,173                 | 539,800            | 54,116                              | 221,894                             | ---                |
| NEVADA                 | 1,886,595                                                                 | 304,634       | 257,427                 | 34,856             | 8,356                               | 48,383                              | 2,690              |
| REGION X               | 41,681,154                                                                | 5,994,934     | 5,191,017               | 1,647,495          | 163,634                             | 1,493,553                           | 504,421            |
| ALASKA                 | 2,697,787                                                                 | 488,624       | 69,895                  | 43,040             | 23,680                              | 38,640                              | 2,017              |
| IDAHO                  | 4,369,171                                                                 | 731,708       | 690,462                 | 56,471             | 35,226                              | 258,517                             | ---                |
| OREGON                 | 13,980,415                                                                | 3,185,568     | 1,626,819               | 377,763            | 104,728                             | 500,626                             | ---                |
| WASHINGTON             | 20,633,781                                                                | 1,589,034     | 2,803,841               | 1,170,221          | ---                                 | 695,770                             | 502,404            |

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED) AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE (DECEMBER, 1977)

| NEW REGION AND STATE   | TOTAL           | LABORATORY<br>AND<br>RADIOLOGICAL<br>SERVICES | HOME HEALTH<br>SERVICES | PRESCRIBED<br>DRUGS | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>SERVICES | OTHER CARE   |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | \$1,445,414,020 | \$12,211,049                                  | \$18,338,711            | \$88,255,246        | \$9,012,874                    | \$15,902,551 |
| REGION I               | 114,407,010     | 477,966                                       | 1,427,622               | 5,339,330           | 328,810                        | 1,443,667    |
| CONNECTICUT            | 20,608,041      | 107,162                                       | 105,101                 | 1,164,354           | 2,060                          | 249,357      |
| MAINE                  | 7,743,539       | ---                                           | 57,105                  | 496,660             | 31,475                         | 74,482       |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 68,116,537      | 289,151                                       | 1,146,128               | 2,607,679           | 217,150                        | 536,786      |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 4,237,390       | 11,035                                        | 41,934                  | 289,450             | 6,650                          | 38,016       |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 9,466,983       | 24,680                                        | 16,887                  | 532,122             | 45,878                         | 119,028      |
| VERMONT                | 4,234,520       | 45,938                                        | 60,467                  | 249,065             | 25,597                         | 25,998       |
| REGION II              | 314,772,036     | 1,121,089                                     | 14,780,567              | 10,395,743          | 898,948                        | 3,193,358    |
| NEW JERSEY             | 37,969,625      | 116,452                                       | 330,591                 | 2,560,634           | 204,886                        | 825,252      |
| NEW YORK               | 269,282,906     | 760,358                                       | 14,449,976              | 6,344,623           | 694,062                        | 2,180,347    |
| PUERTO RICO            | 7,340,363       | 244,279                                       | ---                     | 1,455,198           | ---                            | 167,268      |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 179,142         | ---                                           | ---                     | 35,288              | ---                            | 20,491       |
| REGION III             | 164,962,570     | 963,640                                       | 356,779                 | 11,113,275          | 434,207                        | 1,766,553    |
| DELAWARE               | 3,372,292       | 31,619                                        | 10,779                  | 241,832             | 18,173                         | 2,534        |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 9,768,508       | 39,369                                        | 89,722                  | 357,697             | 128,059                        | 123,565      |
| MARYLAND               | 16,913,861      | ---                                           | 46,069                  | 984,582             | 139,493                        | 234,212      |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 107,828,067     | 885,540                                       | 180,202                 | 7,598,331           | 21,334                         | 941,920      |
| VIRGINIA               | 22,665,647      | 7,112                                         | 30,007                  | 1,389,663           | 118,473                        | 287,051      |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 4,414,195       | ---                                           | ---                     | 541,170             | 8,675                          | 177,271      |
| REGION IV              | 139,350,332     | 463,621                                       | 540,365                 | 14,185,274          | 629,466                        | 740,311      |
| ALABAMA                | 13,780,890      | 64,227                                        | 40,041                  | 1,421,205           | 45,415                         | 10,424       |
| FLORIDA                | 20,785,027      | 31,073                                        | 21,288                  | 1,927,108           | 71,160                         | 52,114       |
| GEORGIA                | 29,780,478      | 27,622                                        | 66,463                  | 2,796,999           | 109,335                        | 75,878       |
| KENTUCKY               | 15,584,841      | 12,026                                        | 246,978                 | 928,355             | 77,382                         | 166,816      |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 10,412,908      | 19,329                                        | 33,921                  | 1,489,970           | 70,308                         | 19,770       |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 19,288,713      | 113,905                                       | 61,976                  | 2,174,502           | 99,262                         | 92,291       |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 12,173,632      | 181,239                                       | 99,460                  | 919,836             | 106,604                        | 191,349      |
| TENNESSEE              | 17,543,843      | 14,200                                        | 30,238                  | 2,527,299           | 50,000                         | 131,669      |
| REGION V               | 290,379,011     | 1,331,452                                     | 619,366                 | 17,852,977          | 1,619,003                      | 3,027,067    |
| ILLINOIS               | 86,759,086      | 553,877                                       | 160,974                 | 5,631,838           | 440,392                        | 1,140,145    |
| INDIANA                | 19,534,967      | 41,253                                        | 62,618                  | 1,639,075           | 145,486                        | 331,998      |
| MICHIGAN               | 65,060,149      | 604,202                                       | 74,275                  | 4,001,475           | 665,527                        | 314,849      |
| MINNESOTA              | 31,962,883      | 7,645                                         | 98,280                  | 1,417,507           | 121,562                        | 542,133      |
| OHIO                   | 45,115,247      | 109,546                                       | 48,071                  | 2,887,211           | 58,150                         | 332,146      |
| WISCONSIN              | 41,946,679      | 14,929                                        | 175,148                 | 2,275,871           | 187,886                        | 365,796      |
| REGION VI              | 110,024,549     | 1,539,968                                     | 101,324                 | 8,410,425           | 514,256                        | 1,654,948    |
| ARKANSAS               | 14,332,072      | 224,131                                       | 13,439                  | 1,074,787           | 2,680                          | 164,348      |
| LOUISIANA              | 21,861,876      | 36,976                                        | 30,671                  | 2,369,182           | 323,466                        | 244,210      |
| NEW MEXICO             | 4,511,153       | 21,146                                        | 9,623                   | 446,027             | 1,939                          | 50,953       |
| OKLAHOMA               | 15,248,373      | 147,110                                       | ---                     | 517,425             | 9,117                          | 747,462      |
| TEXAS                  | 54,071,075      | 1,110,605                                     | 47,591                  | 4,003,004           | 177,054                        | 447,975      |
| REGION VII             | 49,596,250      | 417,806                                       | 67,690                  | 3,968,628           | 279,884                        | 217,679      |
| IOWA                   | 14,065,824      | 7,273                                         | 22,108                  | 807,589             | 106,763                        | 103,682      |
| KANSAS                 | 13,918,995      | 281,838                                       | 11,022                  | 1,052,288           | 65,853                         | 52,958       |
| MISSOURI               | 15,252,407      | 8,681                                         | 14,934                  | 1,550,909           | 80,247                         | 17,044       |
| NEBRASKA               | 6,359,024       | 120,014                                       | 19,626                  | 557,842             | 27,021                         | 43,995       |
| REGION VIII            | 29,964,829      | 206,632                                       | 67,498                  | 1,604,185           | 67,852                         | 372,836      |
| COLORADO               | 15,128,897      | 154,390                                       | 36,889                  | 766,001             | 26,839                         | 89,617       |
| MONTANA                | 3,806,214       | 5,878                                         | 16,260                  | 214,656             | 6,547                          | 133,095      |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 2,812,687       | 38,224                                        | 4,512                   | 250,408             | 11,023                         | 33,668       |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 2,900,603       | ---                                           | 375                     | 110,827             | 4,436                          | 12,573       |
| UTAH                   | 4,627,397       | 5,853                                         | 9,462                   | 262,293             | 13,893                         | 103,865      |
| WYOMING                | 689,031         | 2,287                                         | ---                     | ---                 | 5,114                          | 18           |
| REGION IX              | 190,276,279     | 5,329,770                                     | 271,024                 | 13,135,524          | 3,967,932                      | 2,343,819    |
| CALIFORNIA             | 182,207,837     | 5,177,532                                     | 233,112                 | 12,686,906          | 3,934,783                      | 2,259,626    |
| HAWAII                 | 6,181,847       | 147,024                                       | 23,922                  | 348,330             | 33,149                         | 69,763       |
| NEVADA                 | 1,886,595       | 5,214                                         | 13,990                  | 100,288             | ---                            | 14,430       |
| REGION X               | 41,681,154      | 359,105                                       | 106,476                 | 2,249,885           | 272,516                        | 1,142,313    |
| ALASKA                 | 2,697,787       | 182                                           | 875                     | ---                 | 8,420                          | 292,651      |
| IDAHO                  | 4,369,171       | 6,762                                         | 5,170                   | 295,372             | 24,104                         | 39,102       |
| OREGON                 | 13,980,415      | 260,821                                       | 13,559                  | 618,643             | 109,941                        | 252,541      |
| WASHINGTON             | 20,633,781      | 91,340                                        | 86,872                  | 1,335,870           | 130,051                        | 558,019      |

TABLE 6 RECIPIENTS AGED 65 OR OVER AND AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS OF RECIPIENT AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE (DECEMBER, 1977)

| NEW REGION AND STATE   | RECIPIENTS |                             |                                    | AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS |                                                   |                                    |
|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                        | TOTAL      | MONEY PAYMENT<br>AUTHORIZED | MONEY PAYMENT<br>NOT<br>AUTHORIZED | TOTAL                              | FOR RECIPIENTS<br>FOR WHOM                        |                                    |
|                        |            |                             |                                    |                                    | RECIPIENTS<br>WITH MONEY<br>PAYMENT<br>AUTHORIZED | MONEY PAYMENT<br>NOT<br>AUTHORIZED |
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | 2,075,811  | 1,290,923                   | 765,645                            | \$530,968,967                      | \$153,964,674                                     | \$373,165,715                      |
| REGION I               | 167,976    | 78,850                      | 89,126                             | 53,598,170                         | 9,978,156                                         | 43,620,014                         |
| CONNECTICUT            | 33,651     | 14,597                      | 19,054                             | 9,766,750                          | 276,856                                           | 9,489,894                          |
| MAINE                  | 15,599     | 7,494                       | 8,105                              | 3,775,991                          | 772,056                                           | 3,003,935                          |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 90,778     | 47,255                      | 43,523                             | 31,910,606                         | 6,936,213                                         | 24,974,393                         |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 6,733      | 1,155                       | 5,578                              | 2,286,013                          | 88,272                                            | 2,197,741                          |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 15,959     | 5,473                       | 10,486                             | 4,395,371                          | 1,570,229                                         | 2,825,142                          |
| VERMONT                | 5,256      | 2,876                       | 2,380                              | 1,463,439                          | 334,530                                           | 1,128,909                          |
| REGION II              | 217,061    | 106,633                     | 110,428                            | 134,350,357                        | 26,034,631                                        | 108,315,726                        |
| NEW JERSEY             | 37,216     | 18,519                      | 18,697                             | 15,617,777                         | 2,472,199                                         | 13,145,578                         |
| NEW YORK               | 178,681    | 87,966                      | 90,715                             | 118,632,585                        | 23,552,022                                        | 95,080,563                         |
| PUERTO RICO            | 990        | 99                          | 891                                | 87,310                             | 8,740                                             | 78,570                             |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 174        | 49                          | 125                                | 12,685                             | 1,670                                             | 11,015                             |
| REGION III             | 155,643    | 80,533                      | 75,110                             | 49,741,441                         | 12,345,278                                        | 37,396,163                         |
| DELAWARE               | 2,684      | 2,109                       | 575                                | 725,877                            | 318,437                                           | 407,440                            |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 6,312      | 3,804                       | 2,508                              | 949,890                            | 752,175                                           | 197,715                            |
| MARYLAND               | 26,335     | 10,887                      | 15,448                             | 6,687,783                          | 1,329,788                                         | 5,357,995                          |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 74,177     | 33,587                      | 40,590                             | 32,312,213                         | 6,880,987                                         | 25,431,226                         |
| VIRGINIA               | 37,846     | 21,857                      | 15,989                             | 8,513,278                          | 2,511,491                                         | 6,001,787                          |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 8,289      | 8,289                       | ---                                | 552,400                            | 552,400                                           | ---                                |
| REGION IV              | 459,718    | 362,432                     | 97,286                             | 61,815,956                         | 24,876,391                                        | 36,939,564                         |
| ALABAMA                | 85,269     | 75,008                      | 10,261                             | 11,095,779                         | 5,320,452                                         | 5,775,327                          |
| FLORIDA                | 54,348     | 41,263                      | 13,085                             | 9,077,509                          | 2,931,991                                         | 6,145,518                          |
| GEORGIA                | 84,168     | 57,940                      | 26,228                             | 10,093,014                         | 4,201,496                                         | 5,891,518                          |
| KENTUCKY               | 38,365     | 31,456                      | 6,909                              | 4,618,417                          | 1,939,639                                         | 2,678,778                          |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 48,182     | 37,935                      | 10,247                             | 5,385,711                          | 2,682,046                                         | 2,703,664                          |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 53,545     | 39,677                      | 13,868                             | 8,177,370                          | 3,001,639                                         | 5,175,731                          |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 41,294     | 33,725                      | 7,569                              | 5,003,551                          | 1,720,518                                         | 3,283,033                          |
| TENNESSEE              | 54,547     | 45,428                      | 9,119                              | 8,364,605                          | 3,078,610                                         | 5,285,995                          |
| REGION V               | 277,237    | 121,348                     | 155,889                            | 90,262,726                         | 31,218,550                                        | 59,044,176                         |
| ILLINOIS               | 55,997     | 9,805                       | 46,192                             | 13,501,358                         | 1,169,089                                         | 12,332,269                         |
| INDIANA                | 22,187     | 7,272                       | 14,915                             | 8,317,559                          | 1,675,037                                         | 6,642,522                          |
| MICHIGAN               | 59,529     | 30,706                      | 28,823                             | 17,063,548                         | 4,671,430                                         | 12,392,118                         |
| MINNESOTA              | 31,205     | 8,941                       | 22,264                             | 13,393,745                         | 1,808,928                                         | 11,584,817                         |
| OHIO                   | 62,707     | 45,051                      | 17,656                             | 21,153,451                         | 19,331,292                                        | 1,822,159                          |
| WISCONSIN              | 45,612     | 19,573                      | 26,039                             | 16,833,065                         | 2,562,774                                         | 14,270,291                         |
| REGION VI              | 308,625    | 233,388                     | 75,237                             | 51,909,857                         | 21,509,714                                        | 30,400,143                         |
| ARKANSAS               | 41,167     | 32,341                      | 8,826                              | 5,709,350                          | 2,072,507                                         | 3,636,843                          |
| LOUISIANA              | 66,210     | 54,482                      | 11,728                             | 8,758,140                          | 4,283,002                                         | 4,475,138                          |
| NEW MEXICO             | 5,922      | 4,784                       | 1,138                              | 1,006,409                          | 397,598                                           | 608,811                            |
| OKLAHOMA               | 28,106     | 19,630                      | 8,476                              | 6,682,079                          | 3,259,111                                         | 3,422,968                          |
| TEXAS                  | 167,220    | 122,151                     | 45,069                             | 29,753,879                         | 11,497,496                                        | 18,256,383                         |
| REGION VII             | 96,355     | 53,329                      | 43,026                             | 17,788,511                         | 5,731,310                                         | 12,057,201                         |
| IOWA                   | 20,007     | 8,769                       | 11,238                             | 6,070,979                          | 1,072,913                                         | 4,998,066                          |
| KANSAS                 | 19,873     | 7,556                       | 12,317                             | 3,833,367                          | 948,780                                           | 2,884,587                          |
| MISSOURI               | 45,516     | 31,512                      | 14,004                             | 5,122,751                          | 2,670,757                                         | 2,451,994                          |
| NEBRASKA               | 10,959     | 5,492                       | 5,467                              | 2,761,414                          | 1,038,860                                         | 1,722,554                          |
| REGION VIII            | 39,002     | 7,792                       | 11,967                             | 10,354,770                         | 1,373,544                                         | 5,142,649                          |
| COLORADO               | 19,243     | ---                         | ---                                | 3,838,577                          | ---                                               | ---                                |
| MONTANA                | 4,641      | 1,751                       | 2,890                              | 1,774,220                          | 289,990                                           | 1,484,230                          |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 4,826      | 1,979                       | 2,847                              | 1,562,204                          | 379,844                                           | 1,182,360                          |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 5,461      | 2,397                       | 3,064                              | 1,418,296                          | 297,980                                           | 1,120,316                          |
| UTAH                   | 3,895      | 1,501                       | 2,394                              | 1,403,177                          | 355,735                                           | 1,047,442                          |
| WYOMING                | 936        | 164                         | 772                                | 358,296                            | 49,995                                            | 308,301                            |
| REGION IX              | 307,606    | 228,272                     | 79,334                             | 47,764,314                         | 18,699,662                                        | 29,064,652                         |
| CALIFORNIA             | 299,079    | 223,032                     | 76,047                             | 45,068,064                         | 17,563,876                                        | 27,504,188                         |
| HAWAII                 | 5,963      | 2,676                       | 3,287                              | 1,914,860                          | 354,396                                           | 1,560,464                          |
| NEVADA                 | 2,564      | 2,564                       | ---                                | 781,390                            | 781,390                                           | ---                                |
| REGION X               | 46,588     | 18,346                      | 28,242                             | 13,382,865                         | 2,197,438                                         | 11,185,427                         |
| ALASKA                 | 369        | 369                         | ---                                | 517,625                            | 517,625                                           | ---                                |
| IDAHO                  | 4,990      | 1,255                       | 3,735                              | 1,207,580                          | 69,393                                            | 1,138,187                          |
| OREGON                 | 12,138     | 3,657                       | 8,481                              | 3,800,727                          | 642,450                                           | 3,158,277                          |
| WASHINGTON             | 29,091     | 13,065                      | 16,026                             | 7,856,933                          | 967,970                                           | 6,888,963                          |

TABLE 7 BLIND RECIPIENTS AND AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS OF RECIPIENT AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE (DECEMBER, 1977)

| NEW REGION AND STATE   | RECIPIENTS |                          |                              | AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS |                                          |                                                      |
|------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                        | TOTAL      | MONEY PAYMENT AUTHORIZED | MONEY PAYMENT NOT AUTHORIZED | TOTAL                              | RECIPIENTS WITH MONEY PAYMENT AUTHORIZED | FOR RECIPIENTS FOR WHOM MONEY PAYMENT NOT AUTHORIZED |
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | 48,325     | 40,205                   | 7,923                        | \$8,895,699                        | \$5,291,102                              | \$3,454,682                                          |
| REGION I               | 6,788      | 4,816                    | 1,972                        | 627,006                            | 204,861                                  | 422,144                                              |
| CONNECTICUT            | 260        | 158                      | 102                          | 35,142                             | 11,222                                   | 23,920                                               |
| MAINE                  | 125        | 117                      | 8                            | 9,084                              | 6,878                                    | 2,206                                                |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 5,926      | 4,269                    | 1,657                        | 473,132                            | 154,572                                  | 318,559                                              |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 259        | 107                      | 152                          | 69,642                             | 6,767                                    | 62,875                                               |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 149        | 104                      | 45                           | 34,965                             | 20,888                                   | 14,077                                               |
| VERMONT                | 69         | 61                       | 8                            | 5,041                              | 4,534                                    | 507                                                  |
| REGION II              | 3,356      | 2,094                    | 1,262                        | 1,432,194                          | 400,532                                  | 1,031,662                                            |
| NEW JERSEY             | 582        | 527                      | 55                           | 107,620                            | 83,589                                   | 24,031                                               |
| NEW YORK               | 2,271      | 1,466                    | 805                          | 1,303,060                          | 312,637                                  | 990,423                                              |
| PUERTO RICO            | 500        | 100                      | 400                          | 21,434                             | 4,287                                    | 17,147                                               |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 3          | 1                        | 2                            | 80                                 | 19                                       | 61                                                   |
| REGION III             | 3,602      | 3,165                    | 437                          | 723,700                            | 395,307                                  | 328,393                                              |
| DELAWARE               | 135        | 129                      | 6                            | 17,624                             | 14,502                                   | 3,122                                                |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 103        | 85                       | 18                           | 17,291                             | 15,044                                   | 2,247                                                |
| MARYLAND               | 223        | 186                      | 37                           | 42,219                             | 36,042                                   | 6,177                                                |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 2,007      | 1,829                    | 178                          | 502,228                            | 227,897                                  | 274,331                                              |
| VIRGINIA               | 902        | 704                      | 198                          | 129,190                            | 86,674                                   | 42,516                                               |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 232        | 232                      | ---                          | 15,148                             | 15,148                                   | ---                                                  |
| REGION IV              | 9,119      | 8,540                    | 579                          | 1,056,493                          | 854,361                                  | 202,132                                              |
| ALABAMA                | 36         | 26                       | 10                           | 5,538                              | 615                                      | 4,923                                                |
| FLORIDA                | 1,203      | 1,179                    | 24                           | 130,335                            | 120,216                                  | 10,119                                               |
| GEORGIA                | 1,607      | 1,510                    | 97                           | 162,161                            | 141,585                                  | 20,576                                               |
| KENTUCKY               | 1,192      | 1,156                    | 36                           | 104,060                            | 92,583                                   | 11,477                                               |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 828        | 732                      | 96                           | 96,710                             | 73,126                                   | 23,584                                               |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 2,165      | 1,937                    | 228                          | 326,330                            | 228,333                                  | 97,997                                               |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 1,309      | 1,230                    | 79                           | 142,364                            | 112,163                                  | 30,201                                               |
| TENNESSEE              | 779        | 770                      | 9                            | 88,995                             | 85,740                                   | 3,255                                                |
| REGION V               | 5,001      | 3,750                    | 1,251                        | 1,172,747                          | 857,542                                  | 315,205                                              |
| ILLINOIS               | 980        | 511                      | 469                          | 182,739                            | 80,657                                   | 102,082                                              |
| INDIANA                | 667        | 486                      | 181                          | 167,850                            | 104,503                                  | 63,347                                               |
| MICHIGAN               | 929        | 851                      | 78                           | 172,190                            | 149,061                                  | 23,129                                               |
| MINNESOTA              | 475        | 361                      | 114                          | 154,909                            | 96,214                                   | 58,695                                               |
| OHIO                   | 1,373      | 1,015                    | 358                          | 138,533                            | 93,265                                   | 45,268                                               |
| WISCONSIN              | 577        | 526                      | 51                           | 356,526                            | 333,842                                  | 22,684                                               |
| REGION VI              | 4,595      | 4,418                    | 181                          | 699,009                            | 607,205                                  | 91,804                                               |
| ARKANSAS               | 935        | 876                      | 59                           | 146,001                            | 119,577                                  | 26,424                                               |
| LOUISIANA              | 1,043      | 1,008                    | 35                           | 125,102                            | 108,343                                  | 16,759                                               |
| NEW MEXICO             | 184        | 179                      | 5                            | 55,693                             | 50,018                                   | 5,675                                                |
| OKLAHOMA               | 176        | 176                      | ---                          | 32,716                             | 32,716                                   | ---                                                  |
| TEXAS                  | 2,261      | 2,179                    | 82                           | 339,497                            | 296,551                                  | 42,946                                               |
| REGION VII             | 2,818      | 2,505                    | 313                          | 387,103                            | 290,426                                  | 96,677                                               |
| IOWA                   | 586        | 487                      | 99                           | 94,833                             | 49,023                                   | 45,810                                               |
| KANSAS                 | 308        | 197                      | 111                          | 59,328                             | 35,823                                   | 23,505                                               |
| MISSOURI               | 1,759      | 1,695                    | 64                           | 178,413                            | 165,172                                  | 13,241                                               |
| NEBRASKA               | 165        | 126                      | 39                           | 54,529                             | 40,408                                   | 14,121                                               |
| REGION VIII            | 480        | 175                      | 108                          | 225,140                            | 48,818                                   | 26,408                                               |
| COLORADO               | 197        | ---                      | ---                          | 149,913                            | ---                                      | ---                                                  |
| MONTANA                | 144        | 60                       | 84                           | 42,510                             | 25,612                                   | 16,897                                               |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 17         | 14                       | 3                            | 4,542                              | 3,635                                    | 907                                                  |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 62         | 61                       | 1                            | 9,693                              | 9,225                                    | 468                                                  |
| UTAH                   | 57         | 37                       | 20                           | 17,118                             | 8,982                                    | 8,136                                                |
| WYOMING                | 3          | 3                        | ---                          | 1,364                              | 1,364                                    | ---                                                  |
| REGION IX              | 9,391      | 8,580                    | 811                          | 1,539,492                          | 1,192,299                                | 347,193                                              |
| CALIFORNIA             | 9,181      | 8,383                    | 798                          | 1,501,268                          | 1,156,994                                | 344,274                                              |
| HAWAII                 | 59         | 46                       | 13                           | 6,632                              | 3,713                                    | 2,919                                                |
| NEVADA                 | 151        | 151                      | ---                          | 31,592                             | 31,592                                   | ---                                                  |
| REGION X               | 3,171      | 2,162                    | 1,009                        | 1,032,815                          | 439,751                                  | 593,064                                              |
| ALASKA                 | 9          | 9                        | ---                          | 15,264                             | 15,264                                   | ---                                                  |
| IDAHO                  | 72         | 22                       | 50                           | 12,194                             | 3,705                                    | 8,489                                                |
| OREGON                 | 684        | 431                      | 253                          | 327,924                            | 53,907                                   | 274,017                                              |
| WASHINGTON             | 2,406      | 1,700                    | 706                          | 677,433                            | 366,875                                  | 310,558                                              |

TABLE 8 PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED RECIPIENTS AND AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS OF RECIPIENT AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE (OCTOBER, 1977)

| NEW REGION AND STATE   | RECIPIENTS |                          |                              | AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS |                                          |                                                      |
|------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                        | TOTAL      | MONEY PAYMENT AUTHORIZED | MONEY PAYMENT NOT AUTHORIZED | TOTAL                              | RECIPIENTS WITH MONEY PAYMENT AUTHORIZED | FOR RECIPIENTS FOR WHOM MONEY PAYMENT NOT AUTHORIZED |
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | 1,406,311  | 1,112,663                | 282,813                      | \$399,450,487                      | \$246,780,385                            | \$148,869,273                                        |
| REGION I               | 91,462     | 66,538                   | 24,924                       | 29,551,554                         | 16,323,898                               | 13,227,656                                           |
| CONNECTICUT            | 19,291     | 11,232                   | 8,059                        | 4,722,331                          | 929,952                                  | 3,792,379                                            |
| MAINE                  | 9,356      | 7,750                    | 1,606                        | 1,690,121                          | 1,128,030                                | 562,091                                              |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 46,527     | 35,908                   | 10,619                       | 17,463,902                         | 10,708,032                               | 6,755,870                                            |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 3,000      | 1,450                    | 1,550                        | 881,914                            | 262,426                                  | 619,488                                              |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 9,111      | 6,890                    | 2,221                        | 3,280,208                          | 2,314,214                                | 965,994                                              |
| VERMONT                | 4,177      | 3,308                    | 869                          | 1,513,078                          | 981,244                                  | 531,834                                              |
| REGION II              | 169,564    | 131,410                  | 38,154                       | 69,576,687                         | 35,168,900                               | 34,407,787                                           |
| NEW JERSEY             | 32,172     | 27,499                   | 4,673                        | 6,195,906                          | 4,710,866                                | 1,485,040                                            |
| NEW YORK               | 127,732    | 101,162                  | 26,570                       | 63,009,776                         | 30,325,833                               | 32,683,943                                           |
| PUERTO RICO            | 9,600      | 2,700                    | 6,900                        | 368,035                            | 129,765                                  | 238,270                                              |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 60         | 49                       | 11                           | 2,970                              | 2,436                                    | 534                                                  |
| REGION III             | 123,799    | 101,103                  | 22,696                       | 44,990,235                         | 28,527,544                               | 16,462,691                                           |
| DELAWARE               | 2,869      | 2,653                    | 216                          | 1,348,475                          | 1,064,657                                | 283,818                                              |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 6,794      | 5,396                    | 1,398                        | 4,367,304                          | 3,196,744                                | 1,170,560                                            |
| MARYLAND               | 17,576     | 14,167                   | 3,409                        | 3,700,862                          | 2,712,594                                | 988,268                                              |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 61,034     | 50,112                   | 10,922                       | 27,514,927                         | 16,433,981                               | 11,080,946                                           |
| VIRGINIA               | 23,865     | 17,114                   | 6,751                        | 6,873,057                          | 3,933,958                                | 2,939,099                                            |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 11,661     | 11,661                   | ---                          | 1,185,610                          | 1,185,610                                | ---                                                  |
| REGION IV              | 252,004    | 226,883                  | 25,121                       | 41,441,491                         | 32,603,897                               | 8,837,595                                            |
| ALABAMA                | 1,085      | 798                      | 287                          | 204,594                            | 63,506                                   | 141,088                                              |
| FLORIDA                | 43,549     | 42,274                   | 1,275                        | 5,945,014                          | 5,329,497                                | 615,517                                              |
| GEORGIA                | 57,865     | 51,989                   | 5,876                        | 12,917,401                         | 10,810,320                               | 2,107,081                                            |
| KENTUCKY               | 31,685     | 28,941                   | 2,744                        | 5,017,376                          | 4,260,604                                | 756,772                                              |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 17,964     | 12,969                   | 4,995                        | 2,337,452                          | 1,255,915                                | 1,081,538                                            |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 36,912     | 31,462                   | 5,450                        | 6,091,155                          | 4,062,962                                | 2,028,193                                            |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 26,870     | 25,403                   | 1,467                        | 3,658,432                          | 2,889,649                                | 768,783                                              |
| TENNESSEE              | 36,074     | 33,047                   | 3,027                        | 5,270,067                          | 3,931,444                                | 1,338,623                                            |
| REGION V               | 255,653    | 155,906                  | 99,747                       | 89,126,978                         | 45,501,135                               | 43,625,843                                           |
| ILLINOIS               | 86,030     | 35,462                   | 50,568                       | 29,595,316                         | 9,937,405                                | 19,657,911                                           |
| INDIANA                | 16,203     | 7,414                    | 8,789                        | 6,052,444                          | 1,988,954                                | 4,063,490                                            |
| MICHIGAN               | 61,796     | 48,380                   | 13,416                       | 21,380,402                         | 13,883,969                               | 7,496,433                                            |
| MINNESOTA              | 18,504     | 11,985                   | 6,519                        | 11,137,662                         | 6,233,485                                | 4,904,177                                            |
| OHIO                   | 45,051     | 31,737                   | 13,314                       | 6,819,326                          | 4,207,538                                | 2,611,788                                            |
| WISCONSIN              | 28,069     | 20,928                   | 7,141                        | 14,141,828                         | 9,249,784                                | 4,892,044                                            |
| REGION VI              | 137,891    | 126,900                  | 10,991                       | 32,738,220                         | 26,087,676                               | 6,650,544                                            |
| ARKANSAS               | 23,276     | 20,739                   | 2,537                        | 5,499,656                          | 4,036,779                                | 1,462,877                                            |
| LOUISIANA              | 37,675     | 35,245                   | 2,430                        | 8,340,757                          | 6,591,091                                | 1,749,666                                            |
| NEW MEXICO             | 7,983      | 7,779                    | 204                          | 1,711,904                          | 1,557,353                                | 154,551                                              |
| OKLAHOMA               | 7,514      | 7,514                    | ---                          | 2,074,682                          | 2,074,682                                | ---                                                  |
| TEXAS                  | 61,443     | 55,623                   | 5,820                        | 15,111,221                         | 11,827,771                               | 3,283,450                                            |
| REGION VII             | 51,265     | 30,392                   | 20,873                       | 14,570,283                         | 7,997,245                                | 6,573,038                                            |
| IOWA                   | 9,771      | 8,230                    | 1,541                        | 3,937,952                          | 2,592,528                                | 1,345,424                                            |
| KANSAS                 | 12,003     | 7,992                    | 4,011                        | 4,228,668                          | 2,951,227                                | 1,277,441                                            |
| MISSOURI               | 23,551     | 9,448                    | 14,103                       | 4,347,733                          | 1,054,840                                | 3,292,893                                            |
| NEBRASKA               | 5,940      | 4,722                    | 1,218                        | 2,055,930                          | 1,398,650                                | 657,280                                              |
| REGION VIII            | 22,588     | 8,614                    | 3,139                        | 8,120,858                          | 2,711,556                                | 1,608,472                                            |
| COLORADO               | 10,835     | ---                      | ---                          | 3,800,830                          | ---                                      | ---                                                  |
| MONTANA                | 3,638      | 2,804                    | 834                          | 1,240,411                          | 776,774                                  | 463,637                                              |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 1,885      | 1,401                    | 484                          | 544,671                            | 357,055                                  | 187,616                                              |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 2,333      | 1,854                    | 479                          | 921,960                            | 613,714                                  | 308,246                                              |
| UTAH                   | 3,625      | 2,329                    | 1,296                        | 1,468,290                          | 883,880                                  | 584,410                                              |
| WYOMING                | 272        | 226                      | 46                           | 144,696                            | 80,133                                   | 64,563                                               |
| REGION IX              | 266,588    | 240,353                  | 26,235                       | 57,451,321                         | 46,647,574                               | 10,803,747                                           |
| CALIFORNIA             | 261,330    | 236,228                  | 25,102                       | 55,433,896                         | 45,121,427                               | 10,312,469                                           |
| HAWAII                 | 4,035      | 2,902                    | 1,133                        | 1,473,088                          | 981,810                                  | 491,278                                              |
| NEVADA                 | 1,223      | 1,223                    | ---                          | 544,337                            | 544,337                                  | ---                                                  |
| REGION X               | 35,497     | 24,564                   | 10,933                       | 11,882,860                         | 5,210,960                                | 6,671,900                                            |
| ALASKA                 | 479        | 479                      | ---                          | 997,769                            | 997,769                                  | ---                                                  |
| IDAHO                  | 4,006      | 1,577                    | 2,429                        | 1,519,865                          | 317,688                                  | 1,202,177                                            |
| OREGON                 | 10,109     | 6,010                    | 4,099                        | 4,434,413                          | 1,067,747                                | 3,366,666                                            |
| WASHINGTON             | 20,903     | 16,498                   | 4,405                        | 4,930,813                          | 2,827,756                                | 2,103,057                                            |

TABLE 9 MEMBERS OF FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN UNDER 21 AND AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS OF RECIPIENT AND BY HEW REGION AND STATE (DECEMBER, 1977)

| HEW REGION AND STATE   | RECIPIENTS |                             |                                    | AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS |                                                   |                                    |
|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                        | TOTAL      | MONEY PAYMENT<br>AUTHORIZED | MONEY PAYMENT<br>NOT<br>AUTHORIZED | TOTAL                              | FOR RECIPIENTS<br>FOR WHOM                        |                                    |
|                        |            |                             |                                    |                                    | RECIPIENTS<br>WITH MONEY<br>PAYMENT<br>AUTHORIZED | MONEY PAYMENT<br>NOT<br>AUTHORIZED |
| TOTAL REPORTING STATES | 4,932,931  | 4,440,772                   | 457,937                            | \$425,328,203                      | \$367,365,751                                     | \$55,404,499                       |
| REGION I               | 412,663    | 379,265                     | 33,398                             | 26,939,930                         | 24,221,270                                        | 2,718,660                          |
| CONNECTICUT            | 66,350     | 64,593                      | 1,757                              | 5,071,986                          | 4,940,904                                         | 131,082                            |
| MAINE                  | 29,410     | 24,327                      | 5,083                              | 2,264,668                          | 1,719,869                                         | 544,799                            |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 264,468    | 243,185                     | 21,283                             | 15,684,533                         | 14,222,707                                        | 1,461,826                          |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 12,817     | 11,519                      | 1,298                              | 969,321                            | 828,316                                           | 141,005                            |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 25,976     | 24,804                      | 1,172                              | 1,716,598                          | 1,613,950                                         | 102,648                            |
| VERMONT                | 13,642     | 10,837                      | 2,805                              | 1,232,824                          | 895,524                                           | 337,300                            |
| REGION II              | 927,022    | 777,741                     | 149,281                            | 82,139,335                         | 65,442,099                                        | 16,697,236                         |
| NEW JERSEY             | 210,620    | 205,984                     | 4,636                              | 14,921,925                         | 14,612,046                                        | 309,879                            |
| NEW YORK               | 576,544    | 542,459                     | 34,085                             | 63,887,908                         | 50,021,993                                        | 13,865,915                         |
| PUERTO RICO            | 138,700    | 29,000                      | 109,700                            | 3,261,607                          | 791,861                                           | 2,469,746                          |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS         | 1,158      | 298                         | 860                                | 67,895                             | 16,199                                            | 51,696                             |
| REGION III             | 439,615    | 409,799                     | 29,816                             | 48,727,571                         | 41,904,276                                        | 6,823,295                          |
| DELAWARE               | 15,111     | 15,097                      | 14                                 | 1,254,930                          | 1,253,523                                         | 1,407                              |
| DIST. OF COL.          | 42,888     | 39,336                      | 3,552                              | 4,146,438                          | 3,557,788                                         | 588,650                            |
| MARYLAND               | 67,851     | 61,340                      | 6,511                              | 6,470,657                          | 5,462,470                                         | 1,008,187                          |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 211,793    | 198,087                     | 13,706                             | 28,889,398                         | 24,544,455                                        | 4,344,943                          |
| VIRGINIA               | 76,581     | 70,548                      | 6,033                              | 6,394,772                          | 5,514,664                                         | 880,108                            |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 25,391     | 25,391                      | ---                                | 1,571,376                          | 1,571,376                                         | ---                                |
| REGION IV              | 529,267    | 482,859                     | 46,408                             | 33,944,957                         | 30,672,625                                        | 3,272,332                          |
| ALABAMA                | 45,360     | 44,451                      | 909                                | 2,474,979                          | 2,434,581                                         | 40,398                             |
| FLORIDA                | 82,325     | 77,683                      | 4,642                              | 5,632,169                          | 5,261,404                                         | 370,765                            |
| GEORGIA                | 78,190     | 71,255                      | 6,935                              | 6,883,975                          | 6,337,755                                         | 546,220                            |
| KENTUCKY               | 98,048     | 76,813                      | 21,235                             | 5,063,487                          | 3,806,648                                         | 1,256,839                          |
| MISSISSIPPI            | 53,906     | 51,254                      | 2,652                              | 2,585,183                          | 2,434,728                                         | 150,455                            |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 63,372     | 56,777                      | 6,595                              | 4,318,038                          | 3,673,019                                         | 645,019                            |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 43,133     | 43,128                      | 5                                  | 3,175,843                          | 3,175,694                                         | 149                                |
| TENNESSEE              | 64,933     | 61,498                      | 3,435                              | 3,811,283                          | 3,548,796                                         | 262,487                            |
| REGION V               | 1,268,231  | 1,221,587                   | 46,644                             | 105,644,438                        | 100,284,530                                       | 5,359,908                          |
| ILLINOIS               | 571,156    | 556,818                     | 14,338                             | 42,628,871                         | 40,618,232                                        | 2,010,639                          |
| INDIANA                | 60,040     | 58,434                      | 1,606                              | 4,997,114                          | 4,782,764                                         | 214,350                            |
| MICHIGAN               | 257,292    | 252,309                     | 4,983                              | 25,258,134                         | 24,765,457                                        | 492,677                            |
| MINNESOTA              | 60,127     | 59,159                      | 968                                | 5,674,251                          | 5,495,672                                         | 178,579                            |
| OHIO                   | 222,832    | 213,397                     | 9,435                              | 17,003,937                         | 16,484,961                                        | 518,976                            |
| WISCONSIN              | 96,784     | 81,470                      | 15,314                             | 10,082,131                         | 8,137,444                                         | 1,944,687                          |
| REGION VI              | 251,069    | 241,782                     | 9,287                              | 19,601,065                         | 18,975,057                                        | 626,008                            |
| ARKANSAS               | 32,621     | 31,506                      | 1,115                              | 2,527,684                          | 2,384,821                                         | 142,863                            |
| LOUISIANA              | 71,387     | 70,435                      | 952                                | 4,581,667                          | 4,555,104                                         | 26,563                             |
| NEW MEXICO             | 19,756     | 19,425                      | 331                                | 1,737,147                          | 1,704,316                                         | 32,831                             |
| OKLAHOMA               | 18,483     | 18,483                      | ---                                | 1,888,089                          | 1,888,089                                         | ---                                |
| TEXAS                  | 108,822    | 101,933                     | 6,889                              | 8,866,478                          | 8,442,727                                         | 423,751                            |
| REGION VII             | 183,578    | 173,935                     | 9,643                              | 13,899,430                         | 12,947,017                                        | \$52,413                           |
| IOWA                   | 47,441     | 46,616                      | 825                                | 3,755,901                          | 3,705,722                                         | 50,179                             |
| KANSAS                 | 41,497     | 37,003                      | 4,494                              | 3,878,560                          | 3,318,284                                         | 560,276                            |
| MISSOURI               | 78,134     | 75,763                      | 2,371                              | 4,960,283                          | 4,792,301                                         | 167,982                            |
| NEBRASKA               | 16,506     | 14,553                      | 1,953                              | 1,304,686                          | 1,130,710                                         | 173,976                            |
| REGION VIII            | 71,014     | 20,351                      | 16,441                             | 6,302,346                          | 1,910,701                                         | 1,633,692                          |
| COLORADO               | 34,222     | ---                         | ---                                | 2,557,952                          | ---                                               | ---                                |
| MONTANA                | 8,193      | 6,777                       | 1,416                              | 749,070                            | 600,335                                           | 148,734                            |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 6,525      | 6,109                       | 416                                | 665,344                            | 596,748                                           | 68,596                             |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 6,006      | 5,591                       | 415                                | 528,517                            | 500,365                                           | 28,152                             |
| UTAH                   | 14,526     | 336                         | 14,190                             | 1,616,788                          | 28,690                                            | 1,588,098                          |
| WYOMING                | 1,542      | 1,538                       | 4                                  | 184,675                            | 184,563                                           | 112                                |
| REGION IX              | 708,204    | 610,812                     | 97,392                             | 74,241,169                         | 58,934,042                                        | 15,307,127                         |
| CALIFORNIA             | 675,251    | 579,602                     | 95,649                             | 71,176,387                         | 56,046,512                                        | 15,129,875                         |
| HAWAII                 | 28,354     | 26,611                      | 1,743                              | 2,564,630                          | 2,387,378                                         | 177,252                            |
| NEVADA                 | 4,595      | 4,599                       | ---                                | 500,152                            | 500,152                                           | ---                                |
| REGION X               | 142,268    | 122,641                     | 19,627                             | 13,887,962                         | 12,074,134                                        | 1,813,828                          |
| ALASKA                 | 1,519      | 1,519                       | ---                                | 1,167,129                          | 1,167,129                                         | ---                                |
| IDAHO                  | 27,788     | 13,762                      | 14,026                             | 1,592,895                          | 1,573,619                                         | 19,276                             |
| OREGON                 | 48,070     | 45,299                      | 2,771                              | 4,897,354                          | 3,542,057                                         | 1,355,297                          |
| WASHINGTON             | 64,891     | 62,061                      | 2,830                              | 6,230,584                          | 5,791,329                                         | 439,255                            |

TABLE 1D DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS WITH MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENT FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

| BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENT |           |                   |           |                                      |                                       |                                                     |                                  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| SELECTED STATES                   | TOTAL     | AGE 65<br>OR OVER | BLINDNESS | PERMANENT<br>AND TOTAL<br>DISABILITY | DEPENDENT<br>CHILDREN<br>UNDER AGE 21 | ADULTS IN<br>FAMILIES WITH<br>DEPENDENT<br>CHILDREN | OTHER<br>TITLE XIX<br>RECIPIENTS |
| STATE TOTALS                      | 8,058,395 | 1,889,049         | 40,044    | 1,286,692                            | 2,708,345                             | 1,709,504                                           | 424,761                          |
|                                   | 8,058,395 | 23.4              | 0.5       | 16.0                                 | 33.6                                  | 21.2                                                | 5.3                              |
| ALABAMA                           | 131,750   | 64.7              | -2-       | 0.8                                  | 20.7                                  | 13.7                                                | ---                              |
| ALASKA                            | 2,376     | 15.5              | 0.4       | 20.2                                 | 48.9                                  | 15.0                                                | ---                              |
| ARKANSAS                          | 100,744   | 40.9              | 0.9       | 23.1                                 | 19.3                                  | 13.1                                                | 2.7                              |
| CALIFORNIA                        | 1,298,698 | 23.0              | 0.7       | 20.1                                 | 31.9                                  | 20.0                                                | 4.1                              |
| CONNECTICUT                       | 124,053   | 27.1              | 0.2       | 15.6                                 | 31.9                                  | 21.6                                                | 3.6                              |
| DELAWARE                          | 21,280    | 12.6              | 0.6       | 13.5                                 | 44.7                                  | 26.3                                                | 2.3                              |
| DIST. OF COL.                     | 56,736    | 11.1              | 0.2       | 12.0                                 | 45.7                                  | 29.9                                                | 1.1                              |
| FLORIDA                           | 181,425   | 30.0              | 0.7       | 24.0                                 | 28.4                                  | 17.0                                                | ---                              |
| GEORGIA                           | 221,830   | 37.9              | 0.7       | 26.1                                 | 21.3                                  | 14.0                                                | ---                              |
| HAWAII                            | 42,327    | 14.1              | 0.1       | 9.5                                  | 39.3                                  | 27.7                                                | 9.3                              |
| IDAHO                             | 37,809    | 13.2              | 0.2       | 10.6                                 | 44.4                                  | 29.1                                                | 2.5                              |
| ILLINOIS                          | 718,528   | 7.8               | 0.1       | 12.0                                 | 56.4                                  | 23.0                                                | 0.6                              |
| INDIANA                           | 99,097    | 22.4              | 0.7       | 16.4                                 | 34.2                                  | 26.4                                                | ---                              |
| IOWA                              | 80,281    | 24.9              | 0.7       | 12.2                                 | 34.2                                  | 24.9                                                | 3.1                              |
| KANSAS                            | 81,822    | 24.3              | 0.4       | 14.7                                 | 29.4                                  | 21.3                                                | 9.9                              |
| KENTUCKY                          | 172,513   | 22.2              | 0.7       | 18.4                                 | 34.8                                  | 22.1                                                | 1.9                              |
| LOUISIANA                         | 177,409   | 37.3              | 0.6       | 21.2                                 | 25.5                                  | 14.7                                                | 0.6                              |
| MAINE                             | 54,745    | 28.5              | 0.2       | 17.1                                 | 24.2                                  | 29.6                                                | 0.5                              |
| MARYLAND                          | 111,985   | 23.5              | 0.2       | 15.7                                 | 39.3                                  | 21.3                                                | ---                              |
| MICHIGAN                          | 382,517   | 15.6              | 0.2       | 16.2                                 | 39.0                                  | 28.3                                                | 0.8                              |
| MINNESOTA                         | 116,522   | 26.8              | 0.4       | 15.9                                 | 29.9                                  | 21.7                                                | 5.3                              |
| MISSISSIPPI                       | 121,104   | 39.8              | 0.7       | 14.8                                 | 29.6                                  | 14.9                                                | 0.2                              |
| MISSOURI                          | 153,483   | 29.7              | 1.1       | 15.3                                 | 29.6                                  | 21.3                                                | 2.9                              |
| MONTANA                           | 16,616    | 27.9              | 0.9       | 21.9                                 | 29.6                                  | 19.7                                                | ---                              |
| NEBRASKA                          | 33,982    | 32.2              | 0.5       | 17.5                                 | 29.5                                  | 19.0                                                | 1.2                              |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE                     | 23,005    | 29.3              | 1.1       | 13.0                                 | 33.4                                  | 22.3                                                | 0.9                              |
| NEW JERSEY                        | 287,116   | 13.0              | 0.2       | 11.2                                 | 46.1                                  | 27.2                                                | 2.3                              |
| NEW MEXICO                        | 33,845    | 17.5              | 0.5       | 23.6                                 | 35.9                                  | 22.5                                                | ---                              |
| NEW YORK                          | 1,001,439 | 17.8              | 0.2       | 12.8                                 | 31.7                                  | 25.9                                                | 11.6                             |
| NORTH CAROLINA                    | 157,219   | 34.1              | 1.4       | 23.5                                 | 22.8                                  | 17.5                                                | 0.8                              |
| NORTH DAKOTA                      | 13,455    | 35.9              | 0.1       | 14.0                                 | 28.9                                  | 19.6                                                | 1.5                              |
| OHIO                              | 331,963   | 18.9              | 0.4       | 13.6                                 | 42.9                                  | 24.2                                                | ---                              |
| OKLAHOMA                          | 63,608    | 44.2              | 0.3       | 11.8                                 | 21.9                                  | 7.1                                                 | 14.7                             |
| OREGON                            | 74,332    | 16.3              | 0.9       | 13.6                                 | 43.3                                  | 21.3                                                | 4.5                              |
| PUERTO RICO                       | 310,390   | 0.3               | 0.2       | 3.1                                  | 24.3                                  | 20.4                                                | 51.7                             |
| RHODE ISLAND                      | 51,884    | 30.8              | 0.3       | 17.6                                 | 29.0                                  | 21.0                                                | 1.3                              |
| SOUTH CAROLINA                    | 113,735   | 36.3              | 1.2       | 23.6                                 | 20.2                                  | 17.8                                                | 1.0                              |
| SOUTH DAKOTA                      | 14,069    | 38.8              | 0.4       | 16.6                                 | 27.2                                  | 15.5                                                | 1.5                              |
| TENNESSEE                         | 156,459   | 34.9              | 0.5       | 23.1                                 | 27.6                                  | 13.9                                                | 0.1                              |
| TEXAS                             | 339,746   | 49.2              | 0.7       | 18.1                                 | 19.3                                  | 12.8                                                | ---                              |
| UTAH                              | 22,467    | 17.3              | 0.3       | 16.1                                 | 39.0                                  | 25.7                                                | 1.6                              |
| VERMONT                           | 23,502    | 22.4              | 0.3       | 17.8                                 | 36.5                                  | 21.5                                                | 1.5                              |
| VIRGINIA                          | 139,623   | 27.1              | 0.6       | 17.1                                 | 33.2                                  | 21.7                                                | 0.3                              |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS                    | 3,177     | 5.5               | 0.1       | 1.9                                  | 24.6                                  | 11.9                                                | 56.1                             |
| WASHINGTON                        | 123,100   | 23.6              | 2.0       | 17.0                                 | 31.0                                  | 21.7                                                | 4.7                              |
| WEST VIRGINIA                     | 58,080    | 14.3              | 0.4       | 20.1                                 | 23.0                                  | 20.7                                                | 21.5                             |
| WISCONSIN                         | 173,796   | 26.2              | 0.3       | 16.2                                 | 37.0                                  | 18.7                                                | 1.6                              |
| WYOMING                           | 2,753     | 34.0              | 0.1       | 9.9                                  | 37.0                                  | 19.0                                                | ---                              |

TABLE 11 DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENT FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

## BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENT

| SELECTED STATES | TOTAL           | AGE 65<br>OR OVER | BLINDNESS   | PERMANENT<br>AND TOTAL<br>DISABILITY | DEPENDENT<br>CHILDREN<br>UNDER AGE 21 | ADULTS IN<br>FAMILIES WITH<br>DEPENDENT<br>CHILDREN | OTHER<br>TITLE XIX<br>RECIPIENTS |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| STATE TOTALS    | \$1,251,427,155 | \$462,126,181     | \$7,738,834 | \$350,126,491                        | \$166,703,726                         | \$161,720,210                                       | \$53,739,477                     |
|                 | 1,251,427,155   | 38.5              | 0.7         | 27.6                                 | 14.6                                  | 14.2                                                | 4.5                              |
| ALABAMA         | 13,780,890      | 80.5              | -2-         | 1.5                                  | 8.6                                   | 9.4                                                 | ---                              |
| ALASKA          | 2,697,787       | 19.2              | 0.6         | 37.0                                 | 16.1                                  | 27.1                                                | ---                              |
| ARKANSAS        | 14,332,072      | 39.8              | 1.0         | 38.4                                 | 8.6                                   | 9.0                                                 | 3.1                              |
| CALIFORNIA      | 182,207,437     | 24.7              | 0.8         | 30.4                                 | 19.5                                  | 19.6                                                | 5.0                              |
| CONNECTICUT     | 20,608,041      | 47.4              | 0.2         | 22.9                                 | ---                                   | ---                                                 | 4.9                              |
| DELAWARE        | 3,372,292       | 21.5              | 0.5         | 40.0                                 | 17.1                                  | 20.1                                                | 0.8                              |
| DIST. OF COL.   | 9,768,508       | 9.7               | 0.2         | 44.7                                 | ---                                   | 17.8                                                | 2.9                              |
| FLORIDA         | 20,785,027      | 43.7              | 0.6         | 28.6                                 | 14.2                                  | 12.8                                                | ---                              |
| GEORGIA         | 30,056,551      | 33.6              | 0.5         | 43.0                                 | 11.3                                  | 11.6                                                | ---                              |
| HAWAII          | 6,178,078       | 31.0              | 0.1         | 23.8                                 | 16.3                                  | 25.2                                                | 3.5                              |
| IDAHO           | 4,370,283       | 27.6              | 0.3         | 34.8                                 | 15.7                                  | 20.7                                                | 0.9                              |
| ILLINOIS        | 86,759,086      | 15.6              | 0.2         | 34.1                                 | ---                                   | ---                                                 | 1.0                              |
| INDIANA         | 19,534,967      | 42.6              | 0.9         | 31.0                                 | 11.3                                  | 14.3                                                | ---                              |
| IOWA            | 14,065,824      | 43.2              | 0.7         | 28.0                                 | 15.3                                  | 11.4                                                | 1.5                              |
| KANSAS          | 13,918,995      | 27.5              | 0.4         | 30.4                                 | 11.9                                  | 16.0                                                | 13.8                             |
| KENTUCKY        | 15,077,434      | 30.6              | 0.7         | 33.3                                 | 16.5                                  | 17.1                                                | 1.8                              |
| LOUISIANA       | 21,861,876      | 40.1              | 0.6         | 38.2                                 | 11.0                                  | 10.0                                                | 0.3                              |
| MAINE           | 7,743,539       | 48.8              | 0.1         | 21.8                                 | 11.5                                  | 17.8                                                | -2-                              |
| MARYLAND        | 16,913,861      | 39.5              | 0.2         | 21.9                                 | 22.4                                  | 15.8                                                | 0.1                              |
| MICHIGAN        | 65,060,149      | 26.2              | 0.3         | 32.9                                 | 18.6                                  | 20.2                                                | 1.8                              |
| MINNESOTA       | 31,962,883      | 41.9              | 0.5         | 34.8                                 | 7.9                                   | 9.8                                                 | 5.0                              |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 10,412,908      | 51.7              | 0.9         | 22.4                                 | 15.0                                  | 9.8                                                 | 0.1                              |
| MISSOURI        | 15,252,407      | 33.6              | 1.2         | 28.5                                 | 15.5                                  | 17.1                                                | 4.2                              |
| MONTANA         | 3,806,214       | 46.6              | 1.1         | 32.6                                 | 8.7                                   | 11.0                                                | ---                              |
| NEBRASKA        | 6,239,194       | 44.3              | 0.9         | 33.0                                 | 10.0                                  | 10.9                                                | 1.0                              |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   | 4,230,120       | 54.0              | 1.6         | 20.8                                 | 10.0                                  | 12.9                                                | 0.5                              |
| NEW JERSEY      | 37,969,625      | 41.1              | 0.3         | 16.3                                 | 20.4                                  | 18.9                                                | 3.0                              |
| NEW MEXICO      | 4,511,153       | 22.3              | 1.2         | 37.9                                 | 16.7                                  | 21.8                                                | ---                              |
| NEW YORK        | 269,282,906     | 44.1              | 0.5         | 23.4                                 | 12.7                                  | 11.0                                                | 8.3                              |
| NORTH CAROLINA  | 19,005,692      | 43.0              | 1.7         | 32.0                                 | 9.6                                   | 13.1                                                | 0.5                              |
| NORTH DAKOTA    | 2,812,686       | 55.5              | 0.2         | 19.4                                 | 12.4                                  | 11.3                                                | 1.3                              |
| OHIO            | 45,115,247      | 46.9              | 0.3         | 15.1                                 | 20.1                                  | 17.6                                                | ---                              |
| OKLAHOMA        | 15,248,373      | 43.8              | 0.2         | 13.6                                 | 7.7                                   | 4.7                                                 | 30.0                             |
| OREGON          | 13,980,415      | 27.2              | 2.3         | 31.7                                 | 23.5                                  | 11.6                                                | 3.7                              |
| PUERTO RICO     | 7,340,363       | 1.2               | 0.3         | 5.0                                  | 22.5                                  | 21.9                                                | 49.1                             |
| RHODE ISLAND    | 9,466,983       | 46.4              | 0.4         | 34.6                                 | 7.8                                   | 10.3                                                | 0.4                              |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  | 12,173,632      | 41.1              | 1.2         | 30.1                                 | 9.6                                   | 16.5                                                | 1.6                              |
| SOUTH DAKOTA    | 2,900,603       | 48.9              | 0.3         | 31.8                                 | 10.3                                  | 7.9                                                 | 0.8                              |
| TENNESSEE       | 17,543,843      | 47.7              | 0.5         | 30.0                                 | 12.4                                  | 9.3                                                 | 0.1                              |
| TEXAS           | 54,071,075      | 55.0              | 0.6         | 27.9                                 | 6.9                                   | 9.5                                                 | ---                              |
| UTAH            | 4,627,397       | 30.3              | 0.4         | 31.7                                 | 20.2                                  | 14.8                                                | 2.6                              |
| VERMONT         | 4,234,520       | 34.6              | 0.1         | 35.7                                 | 17.2                                  | 11.9                                                | 0.5                              |
| VIRGINIA        | 22,283,391      | 38.2              | 0.6         | 30.8                                 | 14.8                                  | 13.9                                                | 1.7                              |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS  | 179,142         | 7.1               | -2-         | 1.7                                  | 23.5                                  | 14.4                                                | 53.3                             |
| WASHINGTON      | 20,633,781      | 38.1              | 3.3         | 23.9                                 | 13.3                                  | 16.9                                                | 4.5                              |
| WEST VIRGINIA   | 4,414,195       | 12.5              | 0.3         | 26.9                                 | ---                                   | ---                                                 | 24.7                             |
| WISCONSIN       | 41,946,679      | 40.1              | 0.8         | 33.7                                 | 13.9                                  | 10.1                                                | 1.3                              |
| WYOMING         | 689,031         | 52.0              | 0.2         | 21.0                                 | 15.0                                  | 11.8                                                | ---                              |

TABLE 12 DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN UNDER AGE 21 AND ADULTS IN FAMILIES WITH SUCH CHILDREN WHO HAD MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS MADE IN THEIR BEHALF BY MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

| SELECTED STATES | CHILDREN                      |               |                | ADULTS                        |               |                |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                 | MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS |               |                | MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS |               |                |
|                 | TOTAL                         | MONEY PAYMENT |                | TOTAL                         | MONEY PAYMENT |                |
|                 |                               | AUTHORIZED    | NOT AUTHORIZED |                               | AUTHORIZED    | NOT AUTHORIZED |
| STATE TOTALS    | 2,708,345                     | 2,458,032     | 250,313        | 1,709,504                     | 1,536,869     | 172,635        |
|                 | 2,708,345                     | 90.8          | 9.2            | 1,709,504                     | 89.9          | 10.1           |
| ALABAMA         | 27,295                        | 99.8          | 0.2            | 18,065                        | 95.3          | 4.7            |
| ALASKA          | 1,163                         | 100.0         | ---            | 356                           | 100.0         | ---            |
| ARKANSAS        | 19,410                        | 96.9          | 3.1            | 13,211                        | 96.1          | 3.9            |
| CALIFORNIA      | 414,916                       | 87.1          | 12.9           | 260,335                       | 83.8          | 16.2           |
| CONNECTICUT     | 39,525                        | 97.6          | 2.4            | 26,825                        | 97.0          | 3.0            |
| DELAWARE        | 9,514                         | 99.9          | 0.1            | 5,597                         | 99.8          | 0.2            |
| DIST. OF COL.   | 25,943                        | 92.5          | 7.5            | 16,945                        | 90.5          | 9.5            |
| FLORIDA         | 51,440                        | 92.9          | 7.1            | 30,885                        | 96.8          | 3.2            |
| GEORGIA         | 47,170                        | 89.5          | 10.5           | 31,020                        | 93.6          | 6.4            |
| HAWAII          | 16,630                        | 94.2          | 5.8            | 11,724                        | 93.4          | 6.6            |
| IDAHO           | 16,798                        | 49.6          | 50.4           | 10,990                        | 49.4          | 50.6           |
| ILLINOIS        | 405,569                       | 97.7          | 2.3            | 165,587                       | 97.0          | 3.0            |
| INDIANA         | 33,913                        | 96.5          | 3.5            | 26,127                        | 98.4          | 1.6            |
| IOWA            | 27,483                        | 98.6          | 1.4            | 19,958                        | 97.8          | 2.2            |
| KANSAS          | 24,062                        | 91.2          | 8.8            | 17,435                        | 86.4          | 13.6           |
| KENTUCKY        | 59,970                        | 80.4          | 19.6           | 38,078                        | 75.1          | 24.9           |
| LOUISIANA       | 45,230                        | 97.9          | 2.1            | 26,157                        | 100.0         | ---            |
| MAINE           | 13,226                        | 70.7          | 29.3           | 16,184                        | 92.6          | 7.4            |
| MARYLAND        | 44,028                        | 87.7          | 12.3           | 23,823                        | 95.3          | 4.7            |
| MICHIGAN        | 149,162                       | 99.3          | 0.7            | 108,130                       | 96.3          | 3.7            |
| MINNESOTA       | 34,794                        | 98.5          | 1.5            | 25,333                        | 98.2          | 1.8            |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 35,828                        | 93.0          | 7.0            | 18,078                        | 99.3          | 0.7            |
| MISSOURI        | 45,507                        | 96.4          | 3.6            | 32,627                        | 97.7          | 2.3            |
| MONTANA         | 4,922                         | 79.4          | 20.6           | 3,271                         | 87.7          | 12.3           |
| NEBRASKA        | 10,033                        | 88.3          | 11.7           | 6,473                         | 88.0          | 12.0           |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   | 7,682                         | 90.4          | 9.6            | 5,135                         | 89.1          | 10.9           |
| NEW JERSEY      | 132,455                       | 96.7          | 3.3            | 78,165                        | 99.6          | 0.4            |
| NEW MEXICO      | 12,157                        | 97.3          | 2.7            | 7,599                         | 100.0         | -2-            |
| NEW YORK        | 317,068                       | 93.9          | 6.1            | 259,476                       | 94.3          | 5.7            |
| NORTH CAROLINA  | 35,814                        | 89.6          | 10.4           | 27,558                        | 89.6          | 10.4           |
| NORTH DAKOTA    | 3,886                         | 93.7          | 6.3            | 2,639                         | 93.6          | 6.4            |
| OHIO            | 142,431                       | 95.9          | 4.1            | 80,401                        | 95.5          | 4.5            |
| OKLAHOMA        | 13,961                        | 100.0         | ---            | 4,522                         | 100.0         | ---            |
| OREGON          | 32,207                        | 94.2          | 5.8            | 15,863                        | 94.2          | 5.8            |
| PUERTO RICO     | 75,500                        | 21.1          | 78.9           | 63,200                        | 20.7          | 79.3           |
| RHODE ISLAND    | 15,072                        | 96.2          | 3.8            | 10,904                        | 94.5          | 5.5            |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  | 22,922                        | 100.0         | -2-            | 20,211                        | 100.0         | -2-            |
| SOUTH DAKOTA    | 3,822                         | 92.4          | 7.6            | 2,184                         | 94.2          | 5.8            |
| TENNESSEE       | 43,122                        | 94.0          | 6.0            | 21,811                        | 96.1          | 3.9            |
| TEXAS           | 65,440                        | 93.9          | 6.1            | 43,382                        | 93.3          | 6.7            |
| UTAH            | 8,762                         | 3.0           | 97.0           | 5,764                         | 1.3           | 98.7           |
| VERMONT         | 8,584                         | 76.0          | 24.0           | 5,058                         | 85.3          | 14.7           |
| VIRGINIA        | 46,304                        | 91.8          | 8.2            | 30,277                        | 92.6          | 7.4            |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS  | 781                           | 16.1          | 83.9           | 377                           | 45.6          | 54.4           |
| WASHINGTON      | 38,210                        | 96.1          | 3.9            | 26,681                        | 95.0          | 5.0            |
| WEST VIRGINIA   | 13,368                        | 100.0         | ---            | 12,023                        | 100.0         | ---            |
| WISCONSIN       | 64,247                        | 80.5          | 19.5           | 32,537                        | 91.4          | 8.6            |
| WYOMING         | 1,019                         | 99.8          | 0.2            | 523                           | 99.6          | 0.4            |

TABLE 13 DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN UNDER 21 AND ADULT IN FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

| SELECTED STATES | CHILDREN                      |                       |                      | ADULTS                        |                       |                      |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                 | MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS |                       |                      | MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS |                       |                      |
|                 | TOTAL                         | MONEY PAYMENT         |                      | TOTAL                         | MONEY PAYMENT         |                      |
|                 |                               | AUTHORIZED            | NOT AUTHORIZED       |                               | AUTHORIZED            | NOT AUTHORIZED       |
| STATE TOTALS    | \$166,703,726<br>166,703,726  | \$142,956,451<br>85.8 | \$23,747,273<br>14.2 | \$161,720,210<br>161,720,210  | \$138,011,474<br>85.3 | \$23,708,735<br>14.7 |
| ALABAMA         | 1,179,328                     | 99.7                  | 0.3                  | 1,295,651                     | 97.1                  | 2.9                  |
| ALASKA          | 434,962                       | 100.0                 | ---                  | 732,167                       | 100.0                 | ---                  |
| ARKANSAS        | 1,235,654                     | 96.1                  | 3.9                  | 1,292,030                     | 92.7                  | 7.3                  |
| CALIFORNIA      | 35,469,696                    | 81.8                  | 18.2                 | 35,706,691                    | 75.7                  | 24.3                 |
| CONNECTICUT     | ---                           | ---                   | ---                  | ---                           | ---                   | ---                  |
| DELAWARE        | 576,726                       | 100.0                 | -2-                  | 678,204                       | 99.8                  | 0.2                  |
| DIST. OF COL.   | 2,404,882                     | 85.5                  | 14.5                 | 1,741,556                     | 86.2                  | 13.8                 |
| FLORIDA         | 2,961,567                     | 89.3                  | 10.7                 | 2,670,602                     | 98.0                  | 2.0                  |
| GEORGIA         | 3,385,408                     | 89.3                  | 10.7                 | 3,498,567                     | 94.8                  | 5.2                  |
| HAWAII          | 1,008,519                     | 94.0                  | 6.0                  | 1,556,111                     | 92.5                  | 7.5                  |
| IDAH0           | 687,029                       | 98.6                  | 1.4                  | 905,866                       | 98.9                  | 1.1                  |
| ILLINOIS        | ---                           | ---                   | ---                  | ---                           | ---                   | ---                  |
| INDIANA         | 2,211,948                     | 92.7                  | 7.3                  | 2,785,166                     | 98.1                  | 1.9                  |
| IOWA            | 2,149,760                     | 98.6                  | 1.4                  | 1,606,141                     | 98.7                  | 1.3                  |
| KANSAS          | 1,653,565                     | 85.7                  | 14.3                 | 2,224,995                     | 85.4                  | 14.6                 |
| KENTUCKY        | 2,482,706                     | 80.5                  | 19.5                 | 2,580,781                     | 70.0                  | 30.0                 |
| LOUISIANA       | 2,400,981                     | 98.9                  | 1.1                  | 2,180,686                     | 100.0                 | ---                  |
| MAINE           | 889,648                       | 92.7                  | 7.3                  | 1,375,020                     | 65.1                  | 34.9                 |
| MARYLAND        | 3,793,436                     | 78.3                  | 21.7                 | 2,677,221                     | 93.1                  | 6.9                  |
| MICHIGAN        | 12,115,656                    | 99.3                  | 0.7                  | 13,142,478                    | 96.9                  | 3.1                  |
| MINNESOTA       | 2,532,543                     | 97.5                  | 2.5                  | 3,141,708                     | 96.3                  | 3.7                  |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 1,561,548                     | 90.8                  | 9.2                  | 1,023,636                     | 99.4                  | 0.6                  |
| MISSOURI        | 2,357,435                     | 94.8                  | 5.2                  | 2,602,848                     | 98.3                  | 1.7                  |
| MONTANA         | 331,429                       | 75.3                  | 24.7                 | 417,641                       | 84.0                  | 16.0                 |
| NEBRASKA        | 625,658                       | 86.6                  | 13.4                 | 679,028                       | 86.7                  | 13.3                 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   | 423,793                       | 87.0                  | 13.0                 | 545,528                       | 84.2                  | 15.8                 |
| NEW JERSEY      | 7,745,496                     | 96.4                  | 3.6                  | 7,176,429                     | 99.6                  | 0.4                  |
| NEW MEXICO      | 754,436                       | 95.7                  | 4.3                  | 982,711                       | 100.0                 | -2-                  |
| NEW YORK        | 34,211,792                    | 80.0                  | 20.0                 | 29,676,116                    | 76.4                  | 23.6                 |
| NORTH CAROLINA  | 1,820,476                     | 85.3                  | 14.7                 | 2,497,562                     | 84.9                  | 15.1                 |
| NORTH DAKOTA    | 348,863                       | 94.9                  | 5.1                  | 316,481                       | 84.0                  | 16.0                 |
| OHIO            | 9,069,840                     | 96.6                  | 3.4                  | 7,934,097                     | 97.3                  | 2.7                  |
| OKLAHOMA        | 1,166,677                     | 100.0                 | ---                  | 721,412                       | 100.0                 | ---                  |
| OREGON          | 3,281,227                     | 72.3                  | 27.7                 | 1,616,127                     | 72.3                  | 27.7                 |
| PUERTO RICO     | 1,654,067                     | 25.1                  | 74.9                 | 1,607,540                     | 23.5                  | 76.5                 |
| RHODE ISLAND    | 739,605                       | 97.4                  | 2.6                  | 976,993                       | 91.5                  | 8.5                  |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  | 1,165,215                     | 100.0                 | -2-                  | 2,010,628                     | 100.0                 | -2-                  |
| SOUTH DAKOTA    | 299,665                       | 94.8                  | 5.2                  | 228,852                       | 94.5                  | 5.5                  |
| TENNESSEE       | 2,171,606                     | 91.7                  | 8.3                  | 1,639,677                     | 94.9                  | 5.1                  |
| TEXAS           | 3,713,297                     | 95.0                  | 5.0                  | 5,153,181                     | 95.4                  | 4.6                  |
| UTAH            | 933,621                       | 2.6                   | 97.4                 | 683,167                       | 0.6                   | 99.4                 |
| VERMONT         | 727,346                       | 70.8                  | 29.2                 | 505,478                       | 75.3                  | 24.7                 |
| VIRGINIA        | 3,293,095                     | 82.3                  | 17.7                 | 3,101,677                     | 90.4                  | 9.6                  |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS  | 42,131                        | 20.1                  | 79.9                 | 25,764                        | 30.1                  | 69.9                 |
| WASHINGTON      | 2,752,604                     | 94.5                  | 5.5                  | 3,477,980                     | 91.8                  | 8.2                  |
| WEST VIRGINIA   | ---                           | ---                   | ---                  | ---                           | ---                   | ---                  |
| WISCONSIN       | 5,835,436                     | 74.6                  | 25.4                 | 4,246,695                     | 89.1                  | 10.9                 |
| WYOMING         | 103,354                       | 100.0                 | -2-                  | 81,321                        | 99.9                  | 0.1                  |

TABLE 14 OTHER TITLE XIX RECIPIENTS AND AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY AGE OF RECIPIENT FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

| SELECTED STATES | RECIPIENTS       |              |           | AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS |              |              |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                 | AGE OF RECIPIENT |              |           | AGE OF RECIPIENT                   |              |              |
|                 | TOTAL            | UNDER AGE 21 | AGE 21-64 | TOTAL                              | UNDER AGE 21 | AGE 21-64    |
| STATE TOTALS    | 448,642          | 252,300      | 196,342   | \$56,340,625                       | \$31,688,718 | \$24,651,907 |
| ARKANSAS        | 2,745            | 2,745        | ---       | 449,381                            | 449,381      | ---          |
| CALIFORNIA      | 53,857           | 53,857       | ---       | 9,027,822                          | 9,027,822    | ---          |
| CONNECTICUT     | 4,501            | 4,501        | ---       | 1,011,832                          | 1,011,832    | ---          |
| DELAWARE        | 481              | 481          | ---       | 25,386                             | 25,386       | ---          |
| DIST. OF COL.   | 639              | 632          | 7         | 287,585                            | 284,709      | 2,876        |
| HAWAII          | 3,916            | 3,916        | ---       | 218,868                            | 218,868      | ---          |
| IDAHO           | 953              | 953          | ---       | 37,749                             | 37,749       | ---          |
| ILLINOIS        | 4,365            | 4,365        | ---       | 850,802                            | 850,802      | ---          |
| IOWA            | 2,476            | 2,464        | 12        | 206,159                            | 204,436      | 1,723        |
| KANSAS          | 8,141            | 2,723        | 5,418     | 1,919,072                          | 669,726      | 1,249,346    |
| KENTUCKY        | 3,223            | 2,613        | 610       | 274,094                            | 204,000      | 70,094       |
| LOUISIANA       | 1,094            | 1,094        | ---       | 56,210                             | 56,210       | ---          |
| MAINE           | 255              | 142          | 113       | 3,675                              | 1,887        | 1,788        |
| MASSACHUSETTS   | 23,615           | 23,615       | ---       | 2,584,364                          | 2,584,364    | ---          |
| MICHIGAN        | 2,971            | 2,971        | ---       | 1,185,875                          | 1,185,875    | ---          |
| MINNESOTA       | 6,211            | 6,211        | ---       | 1,602,316                          | 1,602,316    | ---          |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 224              | 223          | 1         | 7,851                              | 7,847        | 4            |
| MISSOURI        | 4,523            | 1,307        | 3,216     | 643,227                            | 118,896      | 524,331      |
| NEBRASKA        | 412              | 412          | ---       | 62,635                             | 62,635       | ---          |
| NEVADA          | 266              | 266          | ---       | 29,124                             | 29,124       | ---          |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   | 196              | 196          | ---       | 23,230                             | 23,230       | ---          |
| NEW JERSEY      | 6,526            | 6,526        | ---       | 1,126,397                          | 1,126,397    | ---          |
| NEW YORK        | 116,211          | 28,820       | 87,391    | 22,449,577                         | 5,791,991    | 16,657,586   |
| NORTH CAROLINA  | 1,225            | 1,225        | ---       | 92,799                             | 92,799       | ---          |
| NORTH DAKOTA    | 202              | 161          | 41        | 35,925                             | 33,315       | 2,610        |
| OKLAHOMA        | 9,329            | 5,295        | 4,034     | 4,570,807                          | 2,629,777    | 1,941,030    |
| OREGON          | 3,331            | 2,204        | 1,127     | 519,997                            | 219,860      | 300,137      |
| PUERTO RICO     | 160,600          | 80,400       | 80,200    | 3,601,977                          | 1,576,695    | 2,025,282    |
| RHODE ISLAND    | 689              | 689          | ---       | 39,841                             | 39,841       | ---          |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  | 1,129            | 500          | 629       | 193,442                            | 27,373       | 166,069      |
| SOUTH DAKOTA    | 207              | 207          | ---       | 22,137                             | 22,137       | ---          |
| TENNESSEE       | 126              | 125          | 1         | 8,893                              | 8,799        | 94           |
| UTAH            | 364              | 364          | ---       | 122,024                            | 122,024      | ---          |
| VERMONT         | 358              | 358          | ---       | 20,138                             | 20,138       | ---          |
| VIRGINIA        | 429              | ---          | 429       | 373,094                            | ---          | 373,094      |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS  | 1,782            | 574          | 1,208     | 95,512                             | 24,453       | 71,059       |
| WASHINGTON      | 5,809            | 5,809        | ---       | 938,018                            | 938,018      | ---          |
| WEST VIRGINIA   | 12,507           | 1,988        | 10,519    | 1,089,661                          | 289,569      | 800,092      |
| WISCONSIN       | 2,754            | 1,368        | 1,386     | 533,129                            | 68,437       | 464,692      |

TABLE 15 NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS SCREENED, REFERRAL STATUS AND AMOUNTS OF PAYMENTS FOR SCREENING SERVICES FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

| SELECTED STATES | NUMBER OF<br>INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>DURING MONTH | INDIVIDUALS SCREENED WITH<br>REFERRABLE CONDITIONS             |        |                                                  |              | TOTAL PAYMENTS<br>FOR SCREENING<br>SERVICES |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                 |                                                      | INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>WITH NO<br>REFERRABLE<br>CONDITIONS | TOTAL  | REFERRED<br>FOR DIAGNOSIS<br>AND/OR<br>TREATMENT | NOT REFERRED |                                             |
| STATE TOTALS    | 168,666                                              | 69,775                                                         | 81,735 | 72,296                                           | 7,259        | \$3,775,966                                 |
| ALABAMA         | 1,909                                                | ---                                                            | ---    | ---                                              | ---          | ---                                         |
| ALASKA          | 299                                                  | 125                                                            | 174    | 128                                              | 46           | 29,987                                      |
| ARKANSAS        | 1,785                                                | 1,061                                                          | 724    | 724                                              | ---          | 228,499                                     |
| CALIFORNIA      | 9,564                                                | 1,753                                                          | 7,811  | 7,455                                            | 356          | 326,323                                     |
| COLORADO        | 2,661                                                | 1,721                                                          | 940    | 940                                              | ---          | 44,606                                      |
| CONNECTICUT     | 2,671                                                | 873                                                            | 1,798  | 1,660                                            | 138          | 30,393                                      |
| DELAWARE        | 265                                                  | 232                                                            | 33     | 33                                               | ---          | 7,323                                       |
| DIST. OF COL.   | 274                                                  | 178                                                            | 96     | 84                                               | 12           | 7,878                                       |
| FLORIDA         | 6,097                                                | 1,788                                                          | 4,309  | 4,268                                            | 41           | 101,950                                     |
| GEORGIA         | 11,868                                               | 2,382                                                          | 9,486  | 7,834                                            | 1,652        | 296,700                                     |
| HAWAII          | 477                                                  | 238                                                            | 239    | 239                                              | ---          | 11,641                                      |
| IDAHO           | 424                                                  | 284                                                            | 140    | 133                                              | 7            | 12,842                                      |
| ILLINOIS        | 9,429                                                | 6,734                                                          | 2,695  | 2,695                                            | ---          | 100,875                                     |
| INDIANA         | 4,448                                                | ---                                                            | ---    | ---                                              | ---          | 177,596                                     |
| IOWA            | 1,992                                                | 1,602                                                          | 390    | 390                                              | ---          | 34,029                                      |
| KANSAS          | 822                                                  | 507                                                            | 315    | 311                                              | 4            | 24,496                                      |
| KENTUCKY        | 2,867                                                | 1,034                                                          | 1,833  | 1,833                                            | ---          | 34,428                                      |
| LOUISIANA       | 4,975                                                | 1,761                                                          | 3,214  | 2,944                                            | 270          | 361,760                                     |
| MAINE           | 2,000                                                | 1,903                                                          | 97     | 95                                               | 2            | 74,259                                      |
| MARYLAND        | 1,190                                                | 491                                                            | 699    | 494                                              | 205          | 28,175                                      |
| MASSACHUSETTS   | 10,051                                               | ---                                                            | ---    | ---                                              | ---          | ---                                         |
| MICHIGAN        | 9,113                                                | 4,234                                                          | 4,879  | 4,876                                            | 3            | ---                                         |
| MINNESOTA       | 1,359                                                | 615                                                            | 660    | 299                                              | 361          | 32,883                                      |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 3,531                                                | 301                                                            | 3,230  | 3,230                                            | ---          | 67,241                                      |
| MISSOURI        | 2,724                                                | 1,695                                                          | 1,029  | 394                                              | 635          | 41,171                                      |
| MONTANA         | 27                                                   | 15                                                             | 12     | 12                                               | ---          | 2,219                                       |
| NEBRASKA        | 621                                                  | 435                                                            | 186    | 135                                              | 51           | 14,954                                      |
| NEVADA          | 385                                                  | 88                                                             | 297    | 297                                              | ---          | 10,758                                      |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   | 144                                                  | 52                                                             | 92     | 92                                               | ---          | 3,760                                       |
| NEW JERSEY      | 3,661                                                | 2,169                                                          | 1,492  | 1,492                                            | ---          | 80,280                                      |
| NEW MEXICO      | 627                                                  | 366                                                            | 261    | 261                                              | ---          | 26,926                                      |
| NEW YORK        | 12,349                                               | 9,353                                                          | 2,996  | 2,923                                            | 73           | 202,712                                     |
| NORTH CAROLINA  | 5,424                                                | 3,294                                                          | 2,130  | 1,982                                            | 148          | 115,026                                     |
| NORTH DAKOTA    | 144                                                  | 25                                                             | 119    | 113                                              | 6            | 7,756                                       |
| OHIO            | 3,633                                                | 1,453                                                          | 2,180  | ---                                              | ---          | 126,802                                     |
| OKLAHOMA        | 1,120                                                | 541                                                            | 579    | 223                                              | 356          | 12,950                                      |
| OREGON          | 3,592                                                | 811                                                            | 2,781  | 899                                              | 1,882        | 83,088                                      |
| PENNSYLVANIA    | 14,220                                               | 5,144                                                          | 9,076  | 9,076                                            | ---          | 339,172                                     |
| PUERTO RICO     | 1,284                                                | 339                                                            | 945    | 569                                              | 376          | ---                                         |
| RHODE ISLAND    | 947                                                  | 169                                                            | 114    | 114                                              | ---          | 9,116                                       |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  | 2,262                                                | 561                                                            | 1,701  | 1,548                                            | 153          | 61,557                                      |
| SOUTH DAKOTA    | 401                                                  | 327                                                            | 74     | 74                                               | ---          | 9,019                                       |
| TENNESSEE       | 3,705                                                | 798                                                            | 2,907  | 2,872                                            | 35           | 99,914                                      |
| TEXAS           | 8,004                                                | 4,773                                                          | 3,231  | 3,231                                            | ---          | 228,653                                     |
| UTAH            | 219                                                  | 152                                                            | 67     | 27                                               | 40           | 4,141                                       |
| VERMONT         | 944                                                  | 897                                                            | 47     | 47                                               | ---          | 17,507                                      |
| VIRGINIA        | 3,091                                                | 2,051                                                          | 1,040  | 794                                              | 246          | 42,781                                      |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS  | 38                                                   | 9                                                              | 29     | 29                                               | ---          | 1,200                                       |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,285                                                | 2,288                                                          | 1,997  | 1,941                                            | 56           | 92,381                                      |
| WEST VIRGINIA   | 2,312                                                | 1,253                                                          | 1,059  | 1,059                                            | ---          | 45,288                                      |
| WISCONSIN       | 2,414                                                | 884                                                            | 1,530  | 1,427                                            | 103          | 62,681                                      |
| WYOMING         | 18                                                   | 16                                                             | 2      | ---                                              | 2            | 270                                         |

TABLE 16 NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS UNDER AGE 6 SCREENED, REFERRAL STATUS AND AMOUNTS OF PAYMENTS FOR SCREENING SERVICES FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

| SELECTED STATES | NUMBER OF<br>INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>DURING MONTH | INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>WITH NO<br>REFERRABLE<br>CONDITIONS | INDIVIDUALS SCREENED WITH<br>REFERRABLE CONDITIONS |                                                  |              | TOTAL PAYMENTS<br>FOR SCREENING<br>SERVICES |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                 |                                                      |                                                                | TOTAL                                              | REFERRED<br>FOR DIAGNOSIS<br>AND/OR<br>TREATMENT | NOT REFERRED |                                             |
| STATE TOTALS    | 77,114                                               | 41,947                                                         | 33,237                                             | 28,063                                           | 4,433        | \$1,412,569                                 |
| ALABAMA         | 582                                                  | ---                                                            | ---                                                | ---                                              | ---          | ---                                         |
| ALASKA          | 112                                                  | 58                                                             | 54                                                 | 32                                               | 22           | 11,233                                      |
| ARKANSAS        | 922                                                  | 590                                                            | 332                                                | 332                                              | ---          | 108,005                                     |
| CALIFORNIA      | 6,229                                                | 1,026                                                          | 5,203                                              | 5,035                                            | 168          | 202,462                                     |
| COLORADO        | 1,546                                                | 1,225                                                          | 321                                                | 321                                              | ---          | 25,915                                      |
| CONNECTICUT     | 1,924                                                | 676                                                            | 1,248                                              | 1,135                                            | 113          | 21,128                                      |
| DELAWARE        | 169                                                  | 157                                                            | 12                                                 | 12                                               | ---          | 4,498                                       |
| DIST. OF COL.   | 194                                                  | 124                                                            | 70                                                 | 63                                               | 7            | 5,578                                       |
| FLORIDA         | 2,776                                                | 1,209                                                          | 1,567                                              | 1,544                                            | 23           | 49,560                                      |
| GEORGIA         | 6,043                                                | 2,099                                                          | 3,944                                              | 2,543                                            | 1,401        | 151,075                                     |
| HAWAII          | 249                                                  | 143                                                            | 106                                                | 106                                              | ---          | 5,959                                       |
| IDAHO           | 224                                                  | 163                                                            | 61                                                 | 59                                               | 2            | ---                                         |
| ILLINOIS        | 5,255                                                | 4,478                                                          | 777                                                | 777                                              | ---          | 61,388                                      |
| INDIANA         | 877                                                  | ---                                                            | ---                                                | ---                                              | ---          | 28,341                                      |
| IDAHO           | 785                                                  | 637                                                            | 148                                                | 148                                              | ---          | 13,346                                      |
| KANSAS          | 335                                                  | 227                                                            | 108                                                | 107                                              | 1            | 9,983                                       |
| KENTUCKY        | 1,137                                                | 510                                                            | 627                                                | 627                                              | ---          | 13,654                                      |
| LOUISIANA       | 2,694                                                | 1,371                                                          | 1,323                                              | 1,116                                            | 207          | 173,645                                     |
| MAINE           | 710                                                  | 664                                                            | 46                                                 | 44                                               | 2            | 28,896                                      |
| MARYLAND        | 472                                                  | 233                                                            | 239                                                | 153                                              | 86           | 18,890                                      |
| MICHIGAN        | 3,975                                                | 2,116                                                          | 1,859                                              | 1,858                                            | 1            | ---                                         |
| MINNESOTA       | 716                                                  | 336                                                            | 380                                                | 175                                              | 205          | 18,057                                      |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 1,141                                                | 290                                                            | 851                                                | 851                                              | ---          | 21,717                                      |
| MISSOURI        | 1,014                                                | 653                                                            | 361                                                | 157                                              | 204          | 15,601                                      |
| MONTANA         | 16                                                   | 9                                                              | 7                                                  | 7                                                | ---          | 1,315                                       |
| NEBRASKA        | 281                                                  | 196                                                            | 85                                                 | 63                                               | 22           | 4,061                                       |
| NEVADA          | 156                                                  | 73                                                             | 83                                                 | 83                                               | ---          | 4,395                                       |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   | 71                                                   | 33                                                             | 38                                                 | 38                                               | ---          | 1,754                                       |
| NEW JERSEY      | 1,501                                                | 974                                                            | 527                                                | 527                                              | ---          | 32,915                                      |
| NEW MEXICO      | 255                                                  | 195                                                            | 60                                                 | 60                                               | ---          | 11,040                                      |
| NEW YORK        | 7,476                                                | 6,213                                                          | 1,263                                              | 1,233                                            | 30           | ---                                         |
| NORTH CAROLINA  | 3,009                                                | 2,302                                                          | 707                                                | 616                                              | 91           | 65,193                                      |
| NORTH DAKOTA    | 61                                                   | 12                                                             | 49                                                 | 46                                               | 3            | 2,385                                       |
| OHIO            | 1,235                                                | 494                                                            | 741                                                | ---                                              | ---          | 43,112                                      |
| OKLAHOMA        | 441                                                  | 255                                                            | 186                                                | 88                                               | 98           | 5,120                                       |
| OREGON          | 1,971                                                | 516                                                            | 1,455                                              | 277                                              | 1,178        | 44,710                                      |
| PENNSYLVANIA    | 6,942                                                | 3,903                                                          | 3,039                                              | 3,039                                            | ---          | ---                                         |
| PUERTO RICO     | 720                                                  | 205                                                            | 515                                                | 295                                              | 220          | ---                                         |
| RHODE ISLAND    | 607                                                  | 81                                                             | 55                                                 | 55                                               | ---          | 4,382                                       |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  | 651                                                  | 265                                                            | 386                                                | 300                                              | 86           | 20,014                                      |
| SOUTH DAKOTA    | 230                                                  | 204                                                            | 26                                                 | 26                                               | ---          | 4,892                                       |
| TENNESSEE       | 1,270                                                | 618                                                            | 652                                                | 622                                              | 30           | 32,342                                      |
| TEXAS           | 2,877                                                | 1,981                                                          | 896                                                | 896                                              | ---          | ---                                         |
| UTAH            | 139                                                  | 99                                                             | 40                                                 | 17                                               | 23           | 2,588                                       |
| VERMONT         | 569                                                  | 541                                                            | 28                                                 | 28                                               | ---          | 10,247                                      |
| VIRGINIA        | 1,442                                                | 1,071                                                          | 371                                                | 254                                              | 117          | 19,567                                      |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS  | 29                                                   | 9                                                              | 20                                                 | 20                                               | ---          | ---                                         |
| WASHINGTON      | 2,850                                                | 1,529                                                          | 1,321                                              | 1,284                                            | 37           | 61,444                                      |
| WEST VIRGINIA   | 1,039                                                | 697                                                            | 342                                                | 342                                              | ---          | 20,452                                      |
| WISCONSIN       | 1,185                                                | 479                                                            | 706                                                | 652                                              | 54           | 31,560                                      |
| WYOMING         | 10                                                   | 8                                                              | 2                                                  | ---                                              | 2            | 150                                         |

TABLE 17 NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AGE 6-20 SCREENED, REFERRAL STATUS AND AMOUNTS OF PAYMENTS FOR SCREENING SERVICES FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

| SELECTED STATES | NUMBER OF<br>INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>DURING MONTH | INDIVIDUALS SCREENED WITH NO REFERRABLE CONDITIONS             |        |                                                  |              | TOTAL PAYMENTS<br>FOR SCREENING<br>SERVICES |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                 |                                                      | INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>WITH NO<br>REFERRABLE<br>CONDITIONS | TOTAL  | REFERRED<br>FOR DIAGNOSIS<br>AND/OR<br>TREATMENT | NOT REFERRED |                                             |
| STATE TOTALS    | 80,918                                               | 27,684                                                         | 48,143 | 43,979                                           | 2,725        | \$1,578,816                                 |
| ALABAMA         | 1,327                                                | ---                                                            | ---    | ---                                              | ---          | ---                                         |
| ALASKA          | 187                                                  | 67                                                             | 120    | 96                                               | 24           | 18,754                                      |
| ARKANSAS        | 863                                                  | 471                                                            | 392    | 392                                              | ---          | 120,494                                     |
| CALIFORNIA      | 3,335                                                | 727                                                            | 2,608  | 2,420                                            | 188          | 123,861                                     |
| COLORADO        | 1,115                                                | 496                                                            | 619    | 619                                              | ---          | 18,691                                      |
| CONNECTICUT     | 747                                                  | 197                                                            | 550    | 525                                              | 25           | 9,265                                       |
| DELAWARE        | 96                                                   | 75                                                             | 21     | 21                                               | ---          | 2,825                                       |
| DIST. OF COL.   | 80                                                   | 54                                                             | 26     | 21                                               | 5            | 2,300                                       |
| FLORIDA         | 3,321                                                | 579                                                            | 2,742  | 2,724                                            | 18           | 52,390                                      |
| GEORGIA         | 5,825                                                | 283                                                            | 5,542  | 5,291                                            | 251          | 145,625                                     |
| HAWAII          | 228                                                  | 95                                                             | 133    | 133                                              | ---          | 5,681                                       |
| IDAHO           | 200                                                  | 121                                                            | 79     | 74                                               | 5            | ---                                         |
| ILLINOIS        | 4,174                                                | 2,256                                                          | 1,918  | 1,918                                            | ---          | 39,487                                      |
| INDIANA         | 3,571                                                | ---                                                            | ---    | ---                                              | ---          | 149,255                                     |
| IOWA            | 1,207                                                | 965                                                            | 242    | 242                                              | ---          | 20,683                                      |
| KANSAS          | 487                                                  | 280                                                            | 207    | 204                                              | 3            | 14,513                                      |
| KENTUCKY        | 1,730                                                | 524                                                            | 1,206  | 1,206                                            | ---          | 20,774                                      |
| LOUISIANA       | 2,281                                                | 390                                                            | 1,891  | 1,828                                            | 63           | 188,115                                     |
| MAINE           | 1,290                                                | 1,239                                                          | 51     | 51                                               | ---          | 45,363                                      |
| MARYLAND        | 219                                                  | 114                                                            | 105    | 87                                               | 18           | 9,285                                       |
| MICHIGAN        | 5,138                                                | 2,118                                                          | 3,020  | 3,018                                            | 2            | ---                                         |
| MINNESOTA       | 559                                                  | 279                                                            | 280    | 124                                              | 156          | 14,826                                      |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,390                                                | 11                                                             | 2,379  | 2,379                                            | ---          | 45,524                                      |
| MISSOURI        | 1,710                                                | 1,042                                                          | 668    | 237                                              | 431          | 25,570                                      |
| MONTANA         | 11                                                   | 6                                                              | 5      | 5                                                | ---          | 904                                         |
| NEBRASKA        | 340                                                  | 239                                                            | 101    | 72                                               | 29           | 10,893                                      |
| NEVADA          | 229                                                  | 15                                                             | 214    | 214                                              | ---          | 6,363                                       |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   | 73                                                   | 19                                                             | 54     | 54                                               | ---          | 2,006                                       |
| NEW JERSEY      | 2,160                                                | 1,195                                                          | 965    | 965                                              | ---          | 47,365                                      |
| NEW MEXICO      | 372                                                  | 171                                                            | 201    | 201                                              | ---          | 15,886                                      |
| NEW YORK        | 4,873                                                | 3,140                                                          | 1,733  | 1,690                                            | 43           | ---                                         |
| NORTH CAROLINA  | 2,415                                                | 992                                                            | 1,423  | 1,366                                            | 57           | 49,833                                      |
| NORTH DAKOTA    | 83                                                   | 13                                                             | 70     | 67                                               | 3            | 5,371                                       |
| OHIO            | 2,398                                                | 959                                                            | 1,439  | ---                                              | ---          | 83,690                                      |
| OKLAHOMA        | 679                                                  | 286                                                            | 393    | 135                                              | 258          | 7,830                                       |
| OREGON          | 1,621                                                | 295                                                            | 1,326  | 622                                              | 704          | 38,378                                      |
| PENNSYLVANIA    | 7,278                                                | 1,241                                                          | 6,037  | 6,037                                            | ---          | ---                                         |
| PUERTO RICO     | 564                                                  | 134                                                            | 430    | 274                                              | 156          | ---                                         |
| RHODE ISLAND    | 340                                                  | 88                                                             | 59     | 59                                               | ---          | 4,734                                       |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  | 1,611                                                | 296                                                            | 1,315  | 1,248                                            | 67           | 41,543                                      |
| SOUTH DAKOTA    | 171                                                  | 123                                                            | 48     | 48                                               | ---          | 4,127                                       |
| TENNESSEE       | 2,435                                                | 180                                                            | 2,255  | 2,250                                            | 5            | 67,572                                      |
| TEXAS           | 5,127                                                | 2,792                                                          | 2,335  | 2,335                                            | ---          | ---                                         |
| UTAH            | 80                                                   | 53                                                             | 27     | 10                                               | 17           | 1,553                                       |
| VERMONT         | 375                                                  | 356                                                            | 19     | 19                                               | ---          | 7,259                                       |
| VIRGINIA        | 1,649                                                | 980                                                            | 669    | 540                                              | 129          | 23,214                                      |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS  | 9                                                    | ---                                                            | 9      | 9                                                | ---          | ---                                         |
| WASHINGTON      | 1,435                                                | 759                                                            | 676    | 657                                              | 19           | 30,937                                      |
| WEST VIRGINIA   | 1,273                                                | 556                                                            | 717    | 717                                              | ---          | 24,836                                      |
| WISCONSIN       | 1,229                                                | 405                                                            | 824    | 775                                              | 49           | 31,121                                      |
| WYOMING         | 8                                                    | 8                                                              | ---    | ---                                              | ---          | 120                                         |

TABLE 18 NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS SCREENED AND NUMBER WITH SPECIFIED CONDITIONS UNCOVERED OR SUSPECTED DURING SCREENING FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

| SELECTED STATES | NUMBER OF<br>INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>DURING MONTH | NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CONDITIONS |                     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                 |                                                      | VISUAL<br>PROBLEMS                              | HEARING<br>PROBLEMS | DENTAL<br>PROBLEMS | LEAD<br>POISONING | OTHER<br>PROBLEMS |
| STATE TOTALS    | 168,666                                              | 14,246                                          | 3,718               | 33,917             | 486               | 48,550            |
| ALABAMA         | 1,909                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| ALASKA          | 299                                                  | 49                                              | 32                  | 95                 | ---               | 130               |
| ARKANSAS        | 1,785                                                | 75                                              | 18                  | 322                | ---               | 566               |
| CALIFORNIA      | 9,564                                                | 235                                             | 151                 | 656                | ---               | 2,663             |
| COLORADO        | 2,661                                                | 364                                             | 31                  | 227                | 1                 | 582               |
| CONNECTICUT     | 2,671                                                | 47                                              | 44                  | 100                | 49                | 1,798             |
| DELAWARE        | 265                                                  | 8                                               | 1                   | 19                 | 1                 | 4                 |
| DIST. OF COL.   | 274                                                  | 6                                               | 1                   | 25                 | 1                 | 85                |
| FLORIDA         | 6,097                                                | 579                                             | 183                 | 2,907              | 2                 | 638               |
| GEORGIA         | 11,868                                               | 1,510                                           | 460                 | 6,931              | ---               | 6,050             |
| HAWAII          | 477                                                  | 17                                              | 28                  | 73                 | ---               | 107               |
| IDAHO           | 424                                                  | 27                                              | 20                  | 48                 | ---               | 20                |
| ILLINOIS        | 9,429                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | 2,632              | ---               | 351               |
| INDIANA         | 4,448                                                | 1,481                                           | 231                 | 2,297              | ---               | 507               |
| IOWA            | 1,992                                                | 31                                              | 3                   | 82                 | 1                 | 318               |
| KANSAS          | 822                                                  | 66                                              | 38                  | 123                | ---               | 180               |
| KENTUCKY        | 2,867                                                | 272                                             | 166                 | 926                | 4                 | 1,160             |
| LOUISIANA       | 4,975                                                | 1,827                                           | 160                 | 346                | 24                | 1,743             |
| MAINE           | 2,000                                                | 5                                               | 5                   | ---                | 3                 | 84                |
| MARYLAND        | 1,190                                                | 105                                             | 54                  | 272                | 6                 | 534               |
| MASSACHUSETTS   | 10,051                                               | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| MICHIGAN        | 9,113                                                | 965                                             | 382                 | 2,178              | 250               | 3,140             |
| MINNESOTA       | 1,359                                                | 62                                              | 47                  | 128                | 1                 | 592               |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 3,531                                                | 493                                             | 52                  | 3,198              | ---               | 37                |
| MISSOURI        | 2,724                                                | 214                                             | 121                 | 241                | 4                 | 854               |
| MONTANA         | 27                                                   | 2                                               | 1                   | 1                  | ---               | 12                |
| NEBRASKA        | 621                                                  | 50                                              | 16                  | 42                 | ---               | 90                |
| NEVADA          | 385                                                  | 99                                              | 16                  | 242                | ---               | 121               |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   | 144                                                  | 7                                               | 2                   | 72                 | ---               | 41                |
| NEW JERSEY      | 3,661                                                | 119                                             | 36                  | 184                | 7                 | 1,248             |
| NEW MEXICO      | 627                                                  | 62                                              | 20                  | 154                | ---               | 89                |
| NEW YORK        | 12,349                                               | 332                                             | 120                 | 814                | 53                | 2,791             |
| NORTH CAROLINA  | 5,424                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| NORTH DAKOTA    | 144                                                  | 26                                              | 18                  | 68                 | ---               | 91                |
| OHIO            | 3,633                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| OKLAHOMA        | 1,120                                                | 99                                              | 29                  | 165                | 1                 | 285               |
| OREGON          | 3,592                                                | 532                                             | 139                 | 948                | 3                 | 2,765             |
| PENNSYLVANIA    | 14,220                                               | 1,488                                           | 352                 | 2,084              | 48                | 9,076             |
| PUERTO RICO     | 1,284                                                | 30                                              | 15                  | 197                | ---               | 656               |
| RHODE ISLAND    | 947                                                  | 4                                               | ---                 | 2                  | ---               | 108               |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  | 2,262                                                | 310                                             | 144                 | 1,189              | 1                 | 803               |
| SOUTH DAKOTA    | 401                                                  | 39                                              | 3                   | 8                  | ---               | 33                |
| TENNESSEE       | 3,705                                                | 1,068                                           | 90                  | 2,371              | 1                 | 1,045             |
| TEXAS           | 8,004                                                | 900                                             | 184                 | ---                | 13                | 3,192             |
| UTAH            | 219                                                  | 6                                               | 8                   | 14                 | ---               | 61                |
| VERMONT         | 944                                                  | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| VIRGINIA        | 3,091                                                | 190                                             | 41                  | 365                | 2                 | 27                |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS  | 38                                                   | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | 29                |
| WASHINGTON      | 4,285                                                | 40                                              | 78                  | 58                 | ---               | 1,321             |
| WEST VIRGINIA   | 2,312                                                | 171                                             | 105                 | 491                | ---               | 1,059             |
| WISCONSIN       | 2,414                                                | 234                                             | 73                  | 622                | 10                | 1,462             |
| WYOMING         | 18                                                   | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | 2                 |

TABLE 19 NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS SCREENED UNDER AGE 6 AND NUMBER WITH SPECIFIED CONDITIONS UNCOVERED OR SUSPECTED DURING SCREENING FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

| SELECTED STATES | NUMBER OF<br>INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>DURING MONTH | NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CONDITIONS |                     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                 |                                                      | VISUAL<br>PROBLEMS                              | HEARING<br>PROBLEMS | DENTAL<br>PROBLEMS | LEAD<br>POISONING | OTHER<br>PROBLEMS |
| STATE TOTALS    | 77,114                                               | 1,886                                           | 1,151               | 7,466              | 442               | 22,346            |
| ALABAMA         | 582                                                  | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| ALASKA          | 112                                                  | 7                                               | 7                   | 27                 | ---               | 54                |
| ARKANSAS        | 922                                                  | 9                                               | 4                   | 83                 | ---               | 332               |
| CALIFORNIA      | 6,229                                                | 42                                              | 31                  | 153                | ---               | 1,628             |
| COLORADO        | 1,546                                                | 30                                              | 10                  | 39                 | ---               | 288               |
| CONNECTICUT     | 1,924                                                | 32                                              | 36                  | 68                 | 48                | 1,248             |
| DELAWARE        | 169                                                  | 1                                               | 1                   | 6                  | 1                 | 2                 |
| DIST. OF COL.   | 194                                                  | 3                                               | 1                   | 8                  | 1                 | 70                |
| FLORIDA         | 2,776                                                | 90                                              | 75                  | 591                | 2                 | 404               |
| GEORGIA         | 6,043                                                | 241                                             | 160                 | 1,682              | ---               | 3,206             |
| HAWAII          | 249                                                  | 2                                               | 7                   | 35                 | ---               | 63                |
| IDAH0           | 224                                                  | 2                                               | 8                   | 14                 | ---               | 11                |
| ILLINOIS        | 5,255                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | 714                | ---               | 217               |
| INDIANA         | 877                                                  | 173                                             | 74                  | 421                | ---               | 219               |
| IOWA            | 785                                                  | 5                                               | ---                 | 24                 | ---               | 132               |
| KANSAS          | 335                                                  | 13                                              | 20                  | 30                 | ---               | 69                |
| KENTUCKY        | 1,137                                                | 40                                              | 40                  | 179                | 3                 | 513               |
| LOUISIANA       | 2,694                                                | 276                                             | 40                  | 62                 | 5                 | 895               |
| MAINE           | 710                                                  | 2                                               | 4                   | ---                | 2                 | 38                |
| MARYLAND        | 472                                                  | 44                                              | 42                  | 23                 | 6                 | 201               |
| MICHIGAN        | 3,975                                                | 185                                             | 114                 | 520                | 246               | 1,384             |
| MINNESOTA       | 716                                                  | 21                                              | 27                  | 43                 | ---               | 357               |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 1,141                                                | 40                                              | 7                   | 830                | ---               | 23                |
| MISSOURI        | 1,014                                                | 43                                              | 52                  | 46                 | 4                 | 324               |
| MONTANA         | 16                                                   | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | 7                 |
| NEBRASKA        | 281                                                  | 10                                              | 5                   | 16                 | ---               | 40                |
| NEVADA          | 156                                                  | 8                                               | 2                   | 53                 | ---               | 48                |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   | 71                                                   | 4                                               | ---                 | 26                 | ---               | 22                |
| NEW JERSEY      | 1,501                                                | 17                                              | 11                  | 42                 | 7                 | 466               |
| NEW MEXICO      | 255                                                  | 2                                               | 3                   | 25                 | ---               | 36                |
| NEW YORK        | 7,476                                                | 33                                              | 33                  | 143                | 49                | 1,263             |
| NORTH CAROLINA  | 3,009                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| NORTH DAKOTA    | 61                                                   | 6                                               | 7                   | 22                 | ---               | 39                |
| OHIO            | 1,235                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| OKLAHOMA        | 441                                                  | 7                                               | 8                   | 44                 | 1                 | 126               |
| OREGON          | 1,971                                                | 115                                             | 53                  | 242                | 1                 | 1,439             |
| PENNSYLVANIA    | 6,942                                                | 107                                             | 93                  | 295                | 42                | 3,039             |
| PUERTO RICO     | 720                                                  | 5                                               | 5                   | 39                 | ---               | 461               |
| RHODE ISLAND    | 607                                                  | ---                                             | ---                 | 1                  | ---               | 54                |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  | 651                                                  | 21                                              | 38                  | 160                | 1                 | 242               |
| SOUTH DAKOTA    | 230                                                  | 5                                               | 2                   | 6                  | ---               | 13                |
| TENNESSEE       | 1,270                                                | 66                                              | 17                  | 320                | ---               | 462               |
| TEXAS           | 2,877                                                | 40                                              | 20                  | ---                | 11                | 896               |
| UTAH            | 139                                                  | 3                                               | 2                   | 7                  | ---               | 37                |
| VERMONT         | 569                                                  | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| VIRGINIA        | 1,442                                                | 24                                              | 8                   | 60                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS  | 29                                                   | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | 20                |
| WASHINGTON      | 2,850                                                | 13                                              | 45                  | 28                 | ---               | 906               |
| WEST VIRGINIA   | 1,039                                                | 55                                              | 22                  | 134                | ---               | 342               |
| WISCONSIN       | 1,185                                                | 44                                              | 17                  | 205                | 10                | 706               |
| WYOMING         | 10                                                   | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | 2                 |

TABLE 20 NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS SCREENED AGE 6-20 AND NUMBER WITH SPECIFIED CONDITIONS UNCOVERED OR SUSPECTED DURING SCREENING FOR SELECTED STATES (DECEMBER, 1977)

| SELECTED STATES | NUMBER OF<br>INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>DURING MONTH | NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CONDITIONS |                     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                 |                                                      | VISUAL<br>PROBLEMS                              | HEARING<br>PROBLEMS | DENTAL<br>PROBLEMS | LEAD<br>POISONING | OTHER<br>PROBLEMS |
| STATE TOTALS    | 80,918                                               | 12,310                                          | 2,560               | 26,256             | 44                | 25,940            |
| ALABAMA         | 1,327                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| ALASKA          | 187                                                  | 42                                              | 25                  | 68                 | ---               | 76                |
| ARKANSAS        | 863                                                  | 66                                              | 14                  | 239                | ---               | 234               |
| CALIFORNIA      | 3,335                                                | 193                                             | 120                 | 503                | ---               | 1,035             |
| COLORADO        | 1,115                                                | 334                                             | 21                  | 188                | 1                 | 294               |
| CONNECTICUT     | 747                                                  | 15                                              | 8                   | 32                 | 1                 | 550               |
| DELAWARE        | 96                                                   | 7                                               | ---                 | 13                 | ---               | 2                 |
| DIST. OF COL.   | 80                                                   | 3                                               | ---                 | 17                 | ---               | 15                |
| FLORIDA         | 3,321                                                | 489                                             | 108                 | 2,316              | ---               | 234               |
| GEORGIA         | 5,825                                                | 1,269                                           | 300                 | 5,249              | ---               | 2,844             |
| HAWAII          | 228                                                  | 15                                              | 21                  | 38                 | ---               | 44                |
| IDAHO           | 200                                                  | 25                                              | 12                  | 34                 | ---               | 9                 |
| ILLINOIS        | 4,174                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | 1,918              | ---               | 134               |
| INDIANA         | 3,571                                                | 1,308                                           | 157                 | 1,876              | ---               | 288               |
| IOWA            | 1,207                                                | 26                                              | 3                   | 58                 | 1                 | 186               |
| KANSAS          | 487                                                  | 53                                              | 18                  | 93                 | ---               | 111               |
| KENTUCKY        | 1,730                                                | 232                                             | 126                 | 747                | 1                 | 647               |
| LOUISIANA       | 2,281                                                | 1,551                                           | 120                 | 284                | 19                | 848               |
| MAINE           | 1,290                                                | 3                                               | 1                   | ---                | 1                 | 46                |
| MARYLAND        | 219                                                  | 11                                              | 5                   | 54                 | ---               | 69                |
| MICHIGAN        | 5,138                                                | 780                                             | 268                 | 1,658              | 4                 | 1,756             |
| MINNESOTA       | 559                                                  | 41                                              | 20                  | 85                 | 1                 | 235               |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 2,390                                                | 453                                             | 45                  | 2,368              | ---               | 14                |
| MISSOURI        | 1,710                                                | 171                                             | 69                  | 195                | ---               | 530               |
| MONTANA         | 11                                                   | 2                                               | 1                   | 1                  | ---               | 5                 |
| NEBRASKA        | 340                                                  | 40                                              | 11                  | 26                 | ---               | 50                |
| NEVADA          | 229                                                  | 91                                              | 14                  | 189                | ---               | 73                |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   | 73                                                   | 3                                               | 2                   | 46                 | ---               | 19                |
| NEW JERSEY      | 2,160                                                | 102                                             | 25                  | 142                | ---               | 782               |
| NEW MEXICO      | 372                                                  | 60                                              | 17                  | 129                | ---               | 53                |
| NEW YORK        | 4,873                                                | 299                                             | 87                  | 671                | 4                 | 1,528             |
| NORTH CAROLINA  | 2,415                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| NORTH DAKOTA    | 83                                                   | 20                                              | 11                  | 46                 | ---               | 52                |
| OHIO            | 2,398                                                | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| OKLAHOMA        | 679                                                  | 92                                              | 21                  | 121                | ---               | 159               |
| OREGON          | 1,621                                                | 417                                             | 86                  | 706                | 2                 | 1,326             |
| PENNSYLVANIA    | 7,278                                                | 1,381                                           | 259                 | 1,789              | 6                 | 6,037             |
| PUERTO RICO     | 564                                                  | 25                                              | 10                  | 158                | ---               | 195               |
| RHODE ISLAND    | 340                                                  | 4                                               | ---                 | 1                  | ---               | 54                |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  | 1,611                                                | 289                                             | 106                 | 1,029              | ---               | 561               |
| SOUTH DAKOTA    | 171                                                  | 34                                              | 1                   | 2                  | ---               | 20                |
| TENNESSEE       | 2,435                                                | 1,002                                           | 73                  | 2,051              | 1                 | 583               |
| TEXAS           | 5,127                                                | 860                                             | 164                 | ---                | 2                 | 2,296             |
| UTAH            | 80                                                   | 3                                               | 6                   | 7                  | ---               | 24                |
| VERMONT         | 375                                                  | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| VIRGINIA        | 1,649                                                | 166                                             | 33                  | 305                | ---               | 25                |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS  | 9                                                    | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | 9                 |
| WASHINGTON      | 1,435                                                | 27                                              | 33                  | 30                 | ---               | 415               |
| WEST VIRGINIA   | 1,273                                                | 116                                             | 83                  | 357                | ---               | 717               |
| WISCONSIN       | 1,229                                                | 190                                             | 56                  | 417                | ---               | 756               |
| WYOMING         | 8                                                    | ---                                             | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |

QUARTERLY HIGHLIGHTS  
OCTOBER-DECEMBER 1977

*Payments made out of Title XIX funds totalled \$4.33 billion during the quarter ending in December 1977 for an increase of 1.2 percent over the previous quarter and a 9.2 percent increase over the same quarter during the previous year. Recipients in whose behalf vendor payments were made averaged 8.88 million per month, and registered little change from the previous quarter or the same quarter in the previous year.*

*There were increases over the previous quarter in the average monthly number of recipients who were blind, aged 65 and over and children under 21 in families. All other categories showed slight decreases or no change.*

*As shown in Table Q-1, there were increases over the previous quarter for all inpatient services except mental hospitals. In contrast, there were decreases for all outpatient and professional services ranging from 0.4 percent for home health services 12.4 percent for other practitioners' services. Payments generally increased over the same quarter during the previous year except for dental, other practitioners', outpatient hospital services and other care.*

TABLE Q-1. AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS UNDER TITLE XIX BY TYPE OF SERVICES.

FOR QUARTERS ENDING DECEMBER 1976 THROUGH DECEMBER 1977

(IN THOUSANDS)

| TYPE OF SERVICE                                                     | OCTOBER-<br>DECEMBER<br>1976 | JANUARY-<br>MARCH<br>1977 | APRIL-<br>JUNE<br>1977 | JULY-<br>SEPTEMBER<br>1977 | OCTOBER-<br>DECEMBER<br>1977 | PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM ----- |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                                                     |                              |                           |                        |                            |                              | JULY-SEPTEMBER 1977          | OCTOBER-DECEMBER 1977 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS-----                                                 | \$3,960,542                  | \$4,060,270               | \$4,477,427            | \$4,275,626                | \$4,326,389                  | +1.2                         | +9.2                  |
| Total vendor payments-----                                          | 3,831,937                    | 3,943,554                 | 4,360,587              | 4,163,968                  | 4,185,932                    | +0.5                         | +9.2                  |
| Inpatient hospital services (total)-----                            | 1,202,024                    | 1,259,128                 | 1,391,092              | 1,276,061                  | 1,320,149                    | +3.5                         | +9.8                  |
| General hospital services-----                                      | 1,071,776                    | 1,132,127                 | 1,246,883              | 1,146,162                  | 1,194,470                    | +4.2                         | +11.4                 |
| Mental hospital services-----                                       | 130,248                      | 127,002                   | 144,209                | 129,899                    | 125,679                      | -3.2                         | -3.5                  |
| Skilled nursing facility services-----                              | 680,777                      | 680,655                   | 731,419                | 715,467                    | 733,660                      | +2.5                         | +7.8                  |
| Intermediate care facility services<br>in institutions (total)----- | 807,970                      | 862,705                   | 955,847                | 957,734                    | 987,675                      | +3.1                         | +22.2                 |
| For mentally retarded-----                                          | 189,632                      | 223,601                   | 272,875                | 287,734                    | 295,566                      | +2.7                         | +55.9                 |
| All other institutions-----                                         | 618,338                      | 639,104                   | 682,972                | 670,000                    | 692,108                      | +3.3                         | +11.9                 |
| Physicians' services-----                                           | 345,669                      | 362,559                   | 410,367                | 384,411                    | 358,191                      | -6.8                         | +3.6                  |
| Dental services-----                                                | 95,789                       | 93,858                    | 104,498                | 105,443                    | 93,382                       | -11.4                        | -2.5                  |
| Other practitioners' services-----                                  | 35,780                       | 38,342                    | 38,319                 | 35,450                     | 31,160                       | -12.1                        | -12.9                 |
| Outpatient hospital services-----                                   | 222,178                      | 188,132                   | 228,312                | 211,845                    | 201,432                      | -4.9                         | -9.3                  |
| Clinic services-----                                                | 41,495                       | 41,128                    | 47,903                 | 47,561                     | 44,010                       | -7.5                         | +6.1                  |
| Laboratory and radiological services-----                           | 35,945                       | 35,844                    | 44,397                 | 39,934                     | 36,452                       | -8.7                         | +1.4                  |
| Home health services-----                                           | 40,536                       | 41,940                    | 47,208                 | 49,807                     | 49,584                       | -0.4                         | +22.3                 |
| Prescribed drugs-----                                               | 244,220                      | 252,028                   | 266,100                | 255,873                    | 252,326                      | -1.4                         | +6.8                  |
| Family planning services-----                                       | 26,680                       | 30,356                    | 266,100                | 31,195                     | 28,488                       | -8.7                         | +6.8                  |
| Other care-----                                                     | 52,874                       | 56,878                    | 63,332                 | 53,188                     | 49,482                       | -7.0                         | -6.4                  |

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE Q-2.--AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE UNDER TITLE XIX FOR WHOM PAYMENTS WERE MADE TO VENDORS DIRECTLY OR THROUGH FISCAL AGENT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNTS OF SUCH PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY AND MONEY PAYMENT STATUS OF RECIPIENT, OCTOBER - DECEMBER, 1977

| BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENT      | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS |                           | AMOUNT OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE |                                             |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                                        | MONEY PAYMENTS WERE  |                           | MONEY PAYMENTS WERE          |                                             |
|                                        | TOTAL                | AUTHORIZED NOT AUTHORIZED | TOTAL                        | AUTHORIZED NOT AUTHORIZED                   |
| TOTAL.....                             | 8,875,000            | 6,894,000                 | 1,981,000                    | \$1,396,350,000 \$758,117,000 \$638,233,000 |
| RECIPIENTS ELIGIBLE ON THE BASIS OF:   |                      |                           |                              |                                             |
| AGE 65 OR OVER.....                    | 2,067,000            | 1,304,000                 | 763,000                      | 514,622,000 153,264,000 361,359,000         |
| BLINDNESS.....                         | 49,000               | 40,000                    | 8,000                        | 8,705,000 5,253,000 3,452,000               |
| PERMANENT AND TOTAL DISABILITY.....    | 1,394,000            | 1,111,000                 | 283,000                      | 386,954,000 239,177,000 147,777,000         |
| MEMBERSHIP IN FAMILY WITH DEPENDENT    |                      |                           |                              |                                             |
| CHILDREN UNDER 21, TOTAL.....          | 4,860,000            | 4,438,000                 | 422,000                      | 412,919,000 360,423,000 52,495,000          |
| CHILDREN.....                          | 2,954,000            | 2,706,000                 | 247,000                      | 205,601,000 179,574,000 26,027,000          |
| ADULTS.....                            | 1,906,000            | 1,732,000                 | 175,000                      | 207,317,000 180,849,000 26,468,000          |
| OTHER TITLE XIX RECIPIENTS, TOTAL..... | 505,000              | ---                       | 505,000                      | 73,150,000 --- 73,150,000                   |
| UNDER AGE 21.....                      | 282,000              | ---                       | 282,000                      | 40,474,000 --- 40,474,000                   |
| AGE 21-64.....                         | 223,000              | ---                       | 223,000                      | 32,676,000 --- 32,676,000                   |
| PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION                |                      |                           |                              |                                             |
| TOTAL.....                             | 100.0                | 100.0                     | 100.0                        | 100.0                                       |
| RECIPIENTS ELIGIBLE ON THE BASIS OF    |                      |                           |                              |                                             |
| AGE 65 OR OVER                         | 23.3                 | 18.9                      | 38.5                         | 20.2                                        |
| BLINDNESS.....                         | 0.5                  | 0.6                       | 0.4                          | 0.7                                         |
| PERMANENT AND TOTAL DISABILITY.....    | 15.7                 | 16.1                      | 14.3                         | 31.5                                        |
| MEMBERSHIP IN FAMILY WITH DEPENDENT    |                      |                           |                              |                                             |
| CHILDREN UNDER 21, TOTAL.....          | 54.8                 | 64.4                      | 21.3                         | 47.5                                        |
| CHILDREN.....                          | 33.3                 | 39.3                      | 12.5                         | 23.7                                        |
| ADULTS.....                            | 21.5                 | 25.1                      | 8.8                          | 23.9                                        |
| OTHER TITLE XIX RECIPIENTS, TOTAL..... | 5.7                  | ---                       | 25.5                         | ---                                         |
| UNDER AGE 21.....                      | 3.2                  | ---                       | 14.2                         | ---                                         |
| AGE 21-64.....                         | 2.5                  | ---                       | 11.3                         | ---                                         |

DATA PARTIALLY ESTIMATED.

NOTE. TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE Q-3. AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, OCTOBER, 1977 - DECEMBER, 1977

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL           | INPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES |                        | SKILLED<br>NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>SERVICES | INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY<br>SERVICES IN INSTITUTIONS |               |                          |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|                           |                 | TOTAL                       | IN GENERAL<br>HOSPITAL |                                            | IN MENTAL<br>HOSPITAL                                  | TOTAL         | FOR MENTALLY<br>RETARDED |
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. | \$4,185,991,752 | \$1,320,149,480             | \$1,194,470,028        | \$125,679,452                              | \$733,660,218                                          | \$987,674,868 | \$295,566,492            |
| REGION I.....             | 318,927,214     | 101,737,442                 | 95,501,877             | 6,235,565                                  | 54,313,156                                             | 84,686,089    | 26,711,118               |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 59,960,580      | 12,490,703                  | 11,144,699             | 1,346,004                                  | 26,340,140                                             | 6,624,698     | 3,577,255                |
| MAINE.....                | 25,107,201      | 6,665,484                   | 6,665,484              | ---                                        | 669,961                                                | 10,685,323    | ---                      |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 181,742,737     | 65,856,688                  | 62,609,472             | 3,247,216                                  | 24,301,098                                             | 46,174,604    | 17,646,096               |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 12,679,097      | 2,591,892                   | 2,588,237              | 3,655                                      | 239,250                                                | 6,982,287     | 602,543                  |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 28,368,316      | 11,358,128                  | 10,270,703             | 1,087,425                                  | 2,517,775                                              | 9,316,573     | 3,397,367                |
| VERMONT.....              | 11,069,283      | 2,774,547                   | 2,223,282              | 551,265                                    | 245,232                                                | 4,902,604     | 1,487,857                |
| REGION II.....            | 925,129,937     | 322,900,014                 | 248,233,691            | 74,666,323                                 | 200,698,129                                            | 177,045,817   | 47,572,381               |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 115,457,789     | 39,886,637                  | 29,193,702             | 10,692,935                                 | 1,752,566                                              | 35,756,782    | ---                      |
| NEW YORK.....             | 788,447,532     | 273,659,522                 | 209,686,134            | 63,973,388                                 | 198,945,563                                            | 141,289,035   | 47,572,381               |
| PUERTO RICO.....          | 20,853,141      | 9,254,930                   | 9,254,930              | ---                                        | ---                                                    | ---           | ---                      |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 371,475         | 98,925                      | 98,925                 | ---                                        | ---                                                    | ---           | ---                      |
| REGION III.....           | 457,118,804     | 170,415,815                 | 168,166,138            | 2,249,677                                  | 81,005,217                                             | 104,733,737   | 52,263,699               |
| DELAWARE.....             | 7,784,029       | 2,613,188                   | 2,380,781              | 232,407                                    | 55,407                                                 | 2,945,913     | 1,173,820                |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 28,539,492      | 15,413,565                  | 15,413,565             | ---                                        | 464,414                                                | 2,849,985     | ---                      |
| MARYLAND.....             | 54,041,437      | 20,613,664                  | 20,613,664             | ---                                        | 8,867,080                                              | 9,893,407     | ---                      |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 287,658,565     | 107,613,926                 | 107,613,926            | ---                                        | 69,523,736                                             | 58,799,370    | 42,314,790               |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 63,483,320      | 16,809,060                  | 14,791,790             | 2,017,270                                  | 2,065,566                                              | 27,055,760    | 8,775,089                |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 15,611,761      | 7,352,412                   | 7,352,412              | ---                                        | 29,014                                                 | 3,189,302     | ---                      |
| REGION IV.....            | 418,122,011     | 114,001,299                 | 108,420,637            | 5,580,662                                  | 71,640,749                                             | 111,446,483   | 27,297,126               |
| ALABAMA.....              | 38,464,467      | 7,628,871                   | 7,628,871              | ---                                        | 13,963,251                                             | 6,545,645     | ---                      |
| FLORIDA.....              | 60,737,183      | 20,513,022                  | 18,960,549             | 1,552,473                                  | 10,338,702                                             | 12,829,002    | 1,172,886                |
| GEORGIA.....              | 79,935,556      | 20,297,398                  | 20,297,398             | ---                                        | 11,786,979                                             | 25,265,800    | 7,350,892                |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 46,923,253      | 12,180,339                  | 11,721,651             | 458,688                                    | 5,885,356                                              | 14,239,720    | 3,643,858                |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 34,653,414      | 9,648,973                   | 9,648,973              | ---                                        | 10,556,363                                             | 3,184,151     | 1,048,151                |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 63,800,538      | 21,177,605                  | 19,136,722             | 2,040,883                                  | 9,117,055                                              | 15,321,632    | 4,556,257                |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 36,354,331      | 9,725,656                   | 8,208,615              | 1,517,041                                  | 9,331,071                                              | 7,410,060     | 1,076,471                |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 57,253,269      | 12,829,435                  | 12,817,858             | 11,577                                     | 661,972                                                | 26,650,473    | 6,448,611                |
| REGION V.....             | 873,406,262     | 265,919,662                 | 248,600,775            | 17,318,887                                 | 157,865,370                                            | 207,465,808   | 62,906,325               |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 259,517,646     | 112,546,305                 | 108,243,490            | 4,302,815                                  | 16,135,913                                             | 49,646,037    | 11,966,179               |
| INDIANA.....              | 64,406,067      | 14,167,406                  | 13,686,379             | 481,027                                    | 7,570,179                                              | 25,907,554    | 1,677,975                |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 211,958,825     | 64,677,418                  | 55,503,257             | 9,174,161                                  | 36,308,780                                             | 50,059,158    | 25,740,489               |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 92,130,827      | 14,183,954                  | 13,490,333             | 693,621                                    | 24,938,371                                             | 35,735,973    | 16,048,561               |
| OHIO.....                 | 141,701,622     | 45,996,462                  | 43,329,409             | 2,667,053                                  | 29,622,302                                             | 23,518,511    | 7,473,121                |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 103,691,275     | 14,348,117                  | 14,347,907             | 210                                        | 42,289,825                                             | 22,598,575    | ---                      |
| REGION VI.....            | 312,430,641     | 61,535,244                  | 60,629,243             | 906,001                                    | 12,332,628                                             | 162,771,398   | 37,626,995               |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 39,364,491      | 7,956,145                   | 7,943,222              | 12,923                                     | 3,227,785                                              | 18,165,624    | 4,892,845                |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 64,054,861      | 13,016,484                  | 12,123,406             | 893,078                                    | 1,079,236                                              | 33,559,764    | 10,889,164               |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 11,342,979      | 2,811,405                   | 2,811,405              | ---                                        | 67,963                                                 | 3,328,301     | 478,770                  |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 35,699,563      | 10,651,017                  | 10,651,017             | ---                                        | 5,058                                                  | 17,496,264    | 3,627,000                |
| TEXAS.....                | 161,968,747     | 27,100,193                  | 27,100,193             | ---                                        | 7,952,586                                              | 90,221,445    | 17,739,216               |
| REGION VII.....           | 146,816,138     | 37,742,555                  | 35,082,960             | 2,659,595                                  | 2,367,302                                              | 69,045,578    | 18,793,620               |
| IDAHO.....                | 40,801,901      | 6,778,675                   | 6,778,675              | ---                                        | 177,615                                                | 24,564,205    | 6,223,016                |
| KANSAS.....               | 38,473,886      | 11,186,560                  | 9,720,952              | 1,465,608                                  | 557,252                                                | 16,693,926    | 5,171,121                |
| MISSOURI.....             | 47,218,406      | 15,778,338                  | 14,935,634             | 842,704                                    | 467,276                                                | 17,599,814    | 4,694,194                |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 20,321,945      | 3,998,982                   | 3,647,699              | 351,283                                    | 1,165,159                                              | 10,187,633    | 2,705,289                |
| REGION VIII.....          | 76,920,604      | 13,505,146                  | 12,115,021             | 1,390,125                                  | 14,201,564                                             | 31,299,172    | 10,335,202               |
| COLORADO.....             | 34,681,407      | 5,409,316                   | 4,577,765              | 831,551                                    | 6,775,923                                              | 14,485,903    | 6,821,586                |
| MONTANA.....              | 10,307,279      | 1,967,796                   | 1,923,386              | 44,410                                     | 975,268                                                | 4,497,575     | 85,104                   |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 7,943,848       | 1,975,397                   | 1,706,027              | 269,370                                    | 2,744,751                                              | 1,492,023     | ---                      |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 8,876,033       | 1,476,321                   | 1,476,321              | ---                                        | 869,982                                                | 4,964,669     | 1,380,325                |
| UTAH.....                 | 13,181,936      | 2,366,841                   | 2,122,047              | 244,794                                    | 2,366,139                                              | 5,032,347     | 2,048,187                |
| WYOMING.....              | 1,930,101       | 309,475                     | 309,475                | ---                                        | 469,501                                                | 826,655       | ---                      |
| REGION IX.....            | 553,518,157     | 208,351,070                 | 195,192,743            | 13,158,327                                 | 123,021,387                                            | 10,733,560    | 21,652                   |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 531,037,728     | 203,806,511                 | 190,648,184            | 13,158,327                                 | 117,253,641                                            | 6,468,362     | ---                      |
| HAWAII.....               | 17,381,580      | 3,179,026                   | 3,179,026              | ---                                        | 4,092,162                                              | 3,361,781     | ---                      |
| NEVADA.....               | 5,098,849       | 1,365,533                   | 1,365,533              | ---                                        | 1,675,584                                              | 903,417       | 21,652                   |
| REGION X.....             | 103,602,184     | 24,041,233                  | 22,526,943             | 1,514,290                                  | 16,214,716                                             | 28,447,226    | 12,038,374               |
| ALASKA.....               | 5,662,410       | 777,624                     | 740,754                | 36,870                                     | 819,701                                                | 3,067,716     | 1,757,859                |
| IDAHO.....                | 9,508,382       | 2,019,353                   | 2,019,353              | ---                                        | 1,381,443                                              | 3,674,673     | 1,499,203                |
| OREGON.....               | 37,776,865      | 8,146,325                   | 7,219,024              | 927,301                                    | 1,008,499                                              | 15,994,605    | 6,554,519                |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 50,654,527      | 13,097,931                  | 12,547,812             | 550,119                                    | 13,005,073                                             | 5,710,232     | 2,226,793                |

TABLE Q-3. (CONTINUED) AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, OCTOBER, 1977 - DECEMBER, 1977

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL           | INTERMEDIATE<br>CARE FACILITY<br>SERVICES IN<br>ALL OTHER<br>INSTITUTIONS | PHYSICIANS'<br>SERVICES | DENTAL<br>SERVICES | OTHER<br>PRACTITIONERS'<br>SERVICES | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>SERVICES | CLINIC<br>SERVICES |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. | \$4,185,991,752 | \$692,108,376                                                             | \$358,190,670           | \$ 93,381,668      | \$ 31,160,011                       | \$201,431,871                      | \$ 44,010,019      |
| REGION I.....             | 318,927,214     | 57,974,971                                                                | 22,677,630              | 7,999,786          | 2,865,265                           | 15,902,713                         | 3,757,325          |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 59,960,580      | 3,047,443                                                                 | 3,616,927               | 880,430            | 702,565                             | 3,578,168                          | 1,152,371          |
| MAINE.....                | 25,107,201      | 10,685,323                                                                | 2,798,925               | 483,682            | ---                                 | 1,485,686                          | ---                |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 181,742,737     | 28,528,508                                                                | 12,677,175              | 5,534,592          | 1,879,746                           | 9,021,744                          | 2,484,166          |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 12,679,097      | 6,379,744                                                                 | 1,043,188               | 170,181            | 133,065                             | 373,415                            | 120,188            |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 28,368,316      | 5,919,206                                                                 | 1,206,062               | 687,977            | 102,680                             | 1,046,342                          | ---                |
| VERMONT.....              | 11,069,283      | 3,414,747                                                                 | 1,335,353               | 242,924            | 47,209                              | 397,358                            | 600                |
| REGION II.....            | 925,129,937     | 129,473,436                                                               | 45,121,588              | 14,741,571         | 3,405,717                           | 62,606,785                         | 9,122,021          |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 115,457,789     | 35,756,782                                                                | 11,824,022              | 4,751,864          | 675,718                             | 8,011,147                          | 915,153            |
| NEW YORK.....             | 788,447,532     | 93,716,654                                                                | 28,966,283              | 9,765,246          | 2,729,999                           | 54,484,651                         | 8,206,868          |
| Puerto Rico.....          | 20,853,141      | ---                                                                       | 4,322,551               | 217,386            | ---                                 | ---                                | ---                |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 371,475         | ---                                                                       | 8,732                   | 7,075              | ---                                 | 110,987                            | ---                |
| REGION III.....           | 457,118,604     | 52,470,038                                                                | 27,426,132              | 7,927,008          | 2,217,969                           | 12,971,127                         | 11,816,379         |
| DELAWARE.....             | 7,784,029       | 1,772,093                                                                 | 994,495                 | 32,752             | 30,856                              | 545,254                            | 18,435             |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 28,539,492      | 2,849,985                                                                 | 3,130,046               | 281,228            | 270,180                             | 3,053,024                          | 857,766            |
| MARYLAND.....             | 54,041,437      | 9,893,407                                                                 | 3,726,351               | 1,019,033          | ---                                 | 5,340,916                          | ---                |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 287,658,565     | 16,484,580                                                                | 11,128,368              | 5,153,716          | 993,114                             | 59,285                             | 10,594,815         |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 63,483,320      | 18,280,671                                                                | 6,509,678               | 1,053,606          | 409,925                             | 3,972,648                          | 345,363            |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 15,611,761      | 3,189,302                                                                 | 1,937,194               | 386,673            | 513,894                             | ---                                | ---                |
| REGION IV.....            | 418,122,011     | 84,149,357                                                                | 44,749,659              | 8,047,498          | 1,061,728                           | 16,337,737                         | 2,822,137          |
| ALABAMA.....              | 38,464,467      | 6,545,645                                                                 | 4,474,577               | 651,043            | 1,562                               | 1,219,075                          | ---                |
| FLORIDA.....              | 60,737,183      | 11,656,116                                                                | 6,548,865               | 1,075,223          | 51,588                              | 2,821,373                          | ---                |
| GEORGIA.....              | 79,935,556      | 17,914,908                                                                | 7,894,588               | 1,432,706          | 53,663                              | 3,657,567                          | 675,082            |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 46,923,253      | 10,595,862                                                                | 5,851,180               | 1,416,905          | 269,812                             | 2,044,899                          | 891,392            |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 34,653,414      | 2,136,000                                                                 | 3,323,583               | 1,027,423          | 93,289                              | 1,135,379                          | ---                |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 63,800,538      | 10,765,375                                                                | 6,961,298               | 681,405            | 439,961                             | 1,970,867                          | 921,763            |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 36,354,331      | 4,333,589                                                                 | 3,630,340               | 771,984            | 151,853                             | 1,152,720                          | ---                |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 57,253,269      | 20,201,862                                                                | 6,065,228               | 990,809            | ---                                 | 2,335,857                          | 333,900            |
| REGION V.....             | 873,406,262     | 144,559,483                                                               | 83,784,448              | 19,640,714         | 9,116,100                           | 44,223,518                         | 9,256,325          |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 259,517,646     | 37,679,858                                                                | 21,831,219              | 6,230,727          | 2,935,419                           | 18,653,496                         | 7,658,652          |
| INDIANA.....              | 64,406,067      | 24,229,579                                                                | 5,461,711               | 849,383            | 338,043                             | 2,348,290                          | 110,084            |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 211,958,825     | 24,318,669                                                                | 26,661,693              | 4,531,223          | 1,785,893                           | 8,722,454                          | 158,340            |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 92,130,827      | 19,687,412                                                                | 5,862,838               | 2,264,566          | 696,605                             | 2,110,688                          | 103,014            |
| OHIO.....                 | 141,701,022     | 16,045,390                                                                | 15,741,147              | 2,777,437          | 2,004,869                           | 9,712,806                          | 961,173            |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 103,691,275     | 22,598,575                                                                | 8,225,840               | 2,987,378          | 1,355,271                           | 2,675,784                          | 265,062            |
| REGION VI.....            | 312,430,641     | 125,144,403                                                               | 28,347,363              | 3,592,217          | 986,804                             | 5,745,636                          | 1,275,379          |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 39,364,491      | 13,272,779                                                                | 3,192,960               | 893,786            | 157,056                             | 568,591                            | 437,467            |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 64,054,861      | 22,670,600                                                                | 4,340,464               | 1,143,385          | ---                                 | 1,363,718                          | 754,149            |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 11,342,979      | 2,849,531                                                                 | 2,698,288               | 370,787            | 131,109                             | 504,847                            | 83,763             |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 35,699,563      | 13,869,264                                                                | 3,116,867               | 410,912            | 44,967                              | 80,276                             | ---                |
| TEXAS.....                | 161,968,747     | 72,482,229                                                                | 14,998,784              | 773,347            | 653,672                             | 3,228,204                          | ---                |
| REGION VII.....           | 146,816,138     | 50,251,958                                                                | 13,437,376              | 3,721,707          | 1,050,807                           | 4,557,876                          | 652,175            |
| IDAHO.....                | 40,801,901      | 18,341,189                                                                | 3,461,330               | 1,222,745          | 482,671                             | 1,135,503                          | 26,236             |
| KANSAS.....               | 38,473,886      | 11,522,805                                                                | 3,519,359               | 822,578            | 240,699                             | 1,339,051                          | 390,265            |
| MISSOURI.....             | 47,218,406      | 12,905,620                                                                | 5,242,069               | 1,291,098          | 126,805                             | 1,424,118                          | ---                |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 20,321,945      | 7,482,344                                                                 | 1,214,618               | 385,286            | 200,632                             | 659,204                            | 235,674            |
| REGION VIII.....          | 76,920,604      | 20,963,970                                                                | 5,893,504               | 1,812,449          | 702,451                             | 2,572,870                          | 415,520            |
| COLORADO.....             | 34,681,407      | 7,664,317                                                                 | 2,774,810               | 414,792            | ---                                 | 1,701,241                          | ---                |
| MONTANA.....              | 10,307,279      | 4,412,471                                                                 | 1,060,769               | 340,545            | 277,249                             | 207,881                            | ---                |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 7,943,848       | 1,492,023                                                                 | 357,654                 | 307,667            | 129,160                             | 102,092                            | ---                |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 8,876,033       | 3,584,344                                                                 | 727,172                 | 198,312            | 75,339                              | 141,785                            | 525                |
| UTAH.....                 | 13,181,936      | 2,984,160                                                                 | 771,178                 | 534,040            | 201,791                             | 357,504                            | 414,995            |
| WYOMING.....              | 1,930,101       | 826,655                                                                   | 201,921                 | 17,093             | 18,912                              | 62,367                             | ---                |
| REGION IX.....            | 553,518,157     | 10,711,908                                                                | 73,100,211              | 21,431,651         | 9,295,110                           | 32,601,822                         | 3,654,702          |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 531,037,728     | 6,468,362                                                                 | 69,822,331              | 19,920,160         | 9,103,819                           | 31,808,251                         | 3,650,385          |
| HAWAII.....               | 17,381,580      | 3,361,781                                                                 | 2,722,157               | 1,425,114          | 167,467                             | 650,703                            | ---                |
| NEVADA.....               | 5,098,849       | 881,765                                                                   | 555,723                 | 86,377             | 23,824                              | 142,868                            | 4,317              |
| REGION X.....             | 103,602,184     | 16,408,852                                                                | 13,652,759              | 4,467,067          | 458,060                             | 3,911,787                          | 1,238,056          |
| ALASKA.....               | 5,662,410       | 1,309,857                                                                 | 333,694                 | 113,028            | 57,290                              | 114,228                            | 18,300             |
| IDAHO.....                | 9,508,382       | 2,175,470                                                                 | 1,035,951               | 203,087            | 51,152                              | 426,748                            | ---                |
| OREGON.....               | 37,776,865      | 9,440,086                                                                 | 5,125,723               | 1,209,533          | 349,618                             | 1,708,206                          | ---                |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 50,654,527      | 3,483,439                                                                 | 7,157,391               | 2,941,419          | ---                                 | 1,662,605                          | 1,219,756          |

TABLE 4-3. (CONTINUED) AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, OCTOBER, 1977 - DECEMBER, 1977

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL           | LABORATORY<br>AND<br>RADIOLOGICAL<br>SERVICES | HOME HEALTH<br>SERVICES | PRESCRIBED<br>DRUGS | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>SERVICES | OTHER CARE    |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. | \$4,185,991,152 | \$ 36,452,332                                 | \$ 49,583,635           | \$252,326,404       | \$ 28,488,292                  | \$ 49,482,251 |
| REGION I.....             | 318,927,214     | 1,331,035                                     | 3,438,637               | 13,850,710          | 2,530,160                      | 3,837,265     |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 59,900,580      | 238,741                                       | 470,847                 | 3,150,571           | 25,710                         | 688,709       |
| MAINE.....                | 25,107,201      | ---                                           | 191,899                 | 1,707,346           | 195,514                        | 223,381       |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 181,742,137     | 849,070                                       | 2,436,583               | 6,015,606           | 2,057,924                      | 2,453,741     |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 12,679,097      | 31,443                                        | 127,045                 | 714,859             | 19,439                         | 132,845       |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 26,368,316      | 70,712                                        | 58,542                  | 1,568,962           | 153,415                        | 281,447       |
| VERMONT.....              | 11,069,283      | 141,069                                       | 153,721                 | 693,366             | 78,158                         | 57,142        |
| REGION II.....            | 925,129,737     | 3,064,091                                     | 39,946,998              | 32,840,586          | 3,196,820                      | 10,439,800    |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 115,457,769     | 377,400                                       | 860,146                 | 7,946,088           | 665,518                        | 2,034,748     |
| NEW YORK.....             | 788,447,532     | 1,794,412                                     | 39,086,852              | 19,260,184          | 2,528,902                      | 7,730,015     |
| PULKID ISLAND.....        | 20,853,141      | 892,279                                       | ---                     | 5,539,271           | ---                            | 626,724       |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 371,475         | ---                                           | ---                     | 95,043              | 2,400                          | 48,313        |
| REGION III.....           | 457,118,004     | 2,396,618                                     | 1,028,549               | 28,707,797          | 1,385,101                      | 5,087,154     |
| DELAWARE.....             | 7,784,029       | 79,557                                        | 26,976                  | 398,455             | 34,951                         | 2,790         |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 26,539,442      | 129,859                                       | 270,823                 | 1,105,261           | 290,758                        | 422,583       |
| MARYLAND.....             | 34,041,437      | ---                                           | 105,641                 | 3,176,516           | 602,990                        | 695,838       |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 287,658,365     | 2,146,322                                     | 445,932                 | 18,484,043          | 80,408                         | 2,635,530     |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 63,483,320      | 40,880                                        | 179,177                 | 3,894,378           | 339,111                        | 808,168       |
| NORTH VIRGINIA.....       | 15,611,761      | ---                                           | ---                     | 1,649,144           | 31,883                         | 522,245       |
| REGION IV.....            | 418,122,011     | 1,362,812                                     | 1,314,848               | 40,857,789          | 1,754,419                      | 2,724,851     |
| ALABAMA.....              | 38,464,467      | 283,050                                       | 40,722                  | 3,521,806           | 60,433                         | 74,432        |
| FLORIDA.....              | 60,737,183      | 91,568                                        | 56,986                  | 5,992,059           | 216,260                        | 202,135       |
| GEORGIA.....              | 79,935,356      | 87,562                                        | 158,544                 | 7,577,852           | 336,417                        | 711,398       |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 46,923,253      | 24,777                                        | 561,927                 | 2,825,910           | 236,707                        | 494,329       |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 34,653,414      | 58,318                                        | 87,035                  | 5,229,852           | 230,743                        | 78,304        |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 63,000,350      | 307,654                                       | 138,318                 | 6,227,413           | 266,000                        | 269,566       |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 36,354,331      | 461,105                                       | 134,959                 | 2,770,862           | 310,539                        | 503,182       |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 57,253,269      | 48,378                                        | 136,357                 | 6,712,035           | 97,320                         | 391,505       |
| REGION V.....             | 873,406,262     | 4,773,155                                     | 2,138,866               | 54,541,836          | 4,980,218                      | 9,700,241     |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 259,517,640     | 1,635,499                                     | 461,920                 | 16,974,512          | 1,393,487                      | 3,414,460     |
| INDIANA.....              | 64,406,067      | 152,390                                       | 363,887                 | 5,522,186           | 394,896                        | 1,220,058     |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 211,958,825     | 2,445,773                                     | 327,390                 | 12,791,018          | 2,192,488                      | 1,297,197     |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 92,130,027      | 25,383                                        | 224,615                 | 4,068,314           | 331,052                        | 1,585,414     |
| OHIO.....                 | 141,701,022     | 388,494                                       | 232,545                 | 9,290,899           | 210,498                        | 1,244,479     |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 103,691,275     | 125,616                                       | 528,509                 | 5,894,907           | 457,757                        | 938,633       |
| REGION VI.....            | 312,430,041     | 4,266,034                                     | 342,169                 | 24,929,688          | 1,089,980                      | 5,216,101     |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 39,364,471      | 648,508                                       | 17,406                  | 3,618,620           | 11,427                         | 469,116       |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 64,054,861      | 143,886                                       | 96,998                  | 7,566,971           | 458,656                        | 531,150       |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 11,342,979      | 124,119                                       | 34,065                  | 1,017,515           | 27,933                         | 142,884       |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 35,699,303      | 343,461                                       | ---                     | 973,535             | 26,569                         | 2,550,637     |
| TEXAS.....                | 161,968,147     | 3,006,060                                     | 193,700                 | 11,753,047          | 565,395                        | 1,522,314     |
| REGION VII.....           | 146,816,138     | 1,230,101                                     | 224,757                 | 11,283,527          | 829,904                        | 672,473       |
| ALMA.....                 | 40,801,701      | 20,224                                        | 48,763                  | 2,262,239           | 302,130                        | 319,565       |
| KANSAS.....               | 38,473,086      | 757,919                                       | 26,059                  | 2,600,003           | 188,262                        | 151,953       |
| MISSOURI.....             | 47,218,400      | 33,285                                        | 69,188                  | 4,888,534           | 240,614                        | 57,267        |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 20,321,945      | 418,673                                       | 80,747                  | 1,532,751           | 98,898                         | 143,688       |
| REGION VIII.....          | 76,920,004      | 580,075                                       | 160,318                 | 4,511,251           | 218,710                        | 1,047,545     |
| COLORADO.....             | 34,681,407      | 443,380                                       | 64,003                  | 2,320,267           | 90,373                         | 201,399       |
| MONTANA.....              | 10,307,279      | 18,725                                        | 43,530                  | 464,387             | 30,162                         | 417,369       |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 7,443,348       | 91,798                                        | 11,110                  | 603,904             | 22,727                         | 105,559       |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 8,876,033       | ---                                           | 858                     | 346,148             | 18,141                         | 56,781        |
| UTAH.....                 | 13,181,936      | 19,216                                        | 34,336                  | 776,545             | 40,880                         | 266,124       |
| WYOMING.....              | 1,930,101       | 6,956                                         | 6,481                   | ---                 | 10,427                         | 313           |
| REGION IX.....            | 553,518,157     | 16,446,674                                    | 699,247                 | 35,157,336          | 11,677,878                     | 7,347,509     |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 531,037,728     | 16,008,236                                    | 614,693                 | 33,917,306          | 11,558,280                     | 7,105,753     |
| HAWAII.....               | 17,381,780      | 426,607                                       | 46,703                  | 991,989             | 119,598                        | 198,273       |
| NEVADA.....               | 5,098,849       | 11,831                                        | 37,851                  | 248,041             | ---                            | 43,483        |
| REGION X.....             | 103,602,184     | 1,001,737                                     | 289,246                 | 5,645,884           | 825,102                        | 3,409,312     |
| ALASKA.....               | 5,662,410       | 2,160                                         | 5,362                   | ---                 | 23,045                         | 330,262       |
| IDAHO.....                | 9,508,382       | 22,597                                        | 16,789                  | 534,990             | 45,323                         | 96,277        |
| OREGON.....               | 37,776,865      | 756,154                                       | 45,196                  | 1,873,928           | 360,419                        | 1,198,659     |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 50,654,527      | 220,826                                       | 221,899                 | 3,236,966           | 396,315                        | 1,784,114     |

TABLE Q-4. DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, OCTOBER, 1977 - DECEMBER, 1977

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL           | INPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES |                        | SKILLED<br>NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>SERVICES | INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY<br>SERVICES IN INSTITUTIONS |                          |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                           |                 | TOTAL                       | IN GENERAL<br>HOSPITAL |                                            | TOTAL                                                  | FOR MENTALLY<br>RETARDED |
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. |                 |                             |                        |                                            |                                                        |                          |
| NUMBER.....               | \$4,185,991,752 | \$1,320,149,480             | \$1,194,470,028        | \$125,679,452                              | \$733,660,218                                          | \$987,674,868            |
| PERCENT.....              | 100.0           | 31.5                        | 28.5                   | 3.0                                        | 17.5                                                   | 23.6                     |
| REGION I.....             | 318,927,214     | 31.9                        | 29.9                   | 2.0                                        | 17.0                                                   | 26.6                     |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 59,960,580      | 20.8                        | 18.6                   | 2.2                                        | 43.9                                                   | 11.0                     |
| MAINE.....                | 25,107,201      | 26.5                        | 26.5                   | ---                                        | 2.7                                                    | 42.6                     |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 181,742,737     | 36.2                        | 34.4                   | 1.8                                        | 13.4                                                   | 25.4                     |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 12,679,097      | 20.4                        | 20.4                   | (Z)                                        | 1.9                                                    | 55.1                     |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 28,368,316      | 40.0                        | 36.2                   | 3.8                                        | 8.9                                                    | 32.8                     |
| VERMONT.....              | 11,069,283      | 25.1                        | 20.1                   | 5.0                                        | 2.2                                                    | 44.3                     |
| REGION II.....            | 925,129,937     | 34.9                        | 26.8                   | 8.1                                        | 21.7                                                   | 19.1                     |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 115,457,789     | 34.5                        | 25.3                   | 9.3                                        | 1.5                                                    | 31.0                     |
| NEW YORK.....             | 788,447,532     | 34.7                        | 26.6                   | 8.1                                        | 25.2                                                   | 17.9                     |
| PUERTO RICO.....          | 20,853,141      | 44.4                        | 44.4                   | ---                                        | ---                                                    | ---                      |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 371,475         | 26.6                        | 26.6                   | ---                                        | ---                                                    | ---                      |
| REGION III.....           | 457,118,604     | 37.3                        | 36.8                   | 0.5                                        | 17.7                                                   | 22.9                     |
| DELAWARE.....             | 7,784,029       | 33.6                        | 30.6                   | 3.0                                        | 0.7                                                    | 37.8                     |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 28,539,492      | 54.0                        | 54.0                   | ---                                        | 1.6                                                    | 10.0                     |
| MARYLAND.....             | 54,041,437      | 38.1                        | 38.1                   | ---                                        | 16.4                                                   | 18.3                     |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 287,658,565     | 37.4                        | 37.4                   | ---                                        | 24.2                                                   | 20.4                     |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 63,483,320      | 26.5                        | 23.3                   | 3.2                                        | 3.3                                                    | 42.6                     |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 15,611,761      | 47.1                        | 47.1                   | ---                                        | 0.2                                                    | 20.4                     |
| REGION IV.....            | 418,122,011     | 27.3                        | 25.9                   | 1.3                                        | 17.1                                                   | 26.7                     |
| ALABAMA.....              | 38,464,467      | 19.8                        | 19.8                   | ---                                        | 36.3                                                   | 17.0                     |
| FLORIDA.....              | 60,737,183      | 33.8                        | 31.2                   | 2.6                                        | 17.0                                                   | 21.1                     |
| GEORGIA.....              | 79,935,556      | 25.4                        | 25.4                   | ---                                        | 14.7                                                   | 31.6                     |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 46,923,253      | 26.0                        | 25.0                   | 1.0                                        | 12.5                                                   | 30.3                     |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 34,653,414      | 27.8                        | 27.8                   | ---                                        | 30.5                                                   | 9.2                      |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 63,800,538      | 33.2                        | 30.0                   | 3.2                                        | 14.3                                                   | 24.0                     |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 36,354,331      | 26.8                        | 22.6                   | 4.2                                        | 25.7                                                   | 20.4                     |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 57,253,269      | 22.4                        | 22.4                   | (Z)                                        | 1.2                                                    | 46.5                     |
| REGION V.....             | 873,406,262     | 30.4                        | 28.5                   | 2.0                                        | 18.1                                                   | 23.8                     |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 259,517,646     | 43.4                        | 41.7                   | 1.7                                        | 6.2                                                    | 19.1                     |
| INDIANA.....              | 64,406,067      | 22.0                        | 21.3                   | 0.7                                        | 11.8                                                   | 40.2                     |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 211,958,825     | 30.5                        | 26.2                   | 4.3                                        | 17.1                                                   | 23.6                     |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 92,130,827      | 15.4                        | 14.6                   | 0.8                                        | 27.1                                                   | 38.8                     |
| OHIO.....                 | 141,701,622     | 32.5                        | 30.6                   | 1.9                                        | 20.9                                                   | 16.6                     |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 103,691,275     | 13.8                        | 13.8                   | (Z)                                        | 41.7                                                   | 21.8                     |
| REGION VI.....            | 312,430,641     | 19.7                        | 19.4                   | 0.3                                        | 3.9                                                    | 52.1                     |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 39,364,491      | 20.2                        | 20.2                   | (Z)                                        | 8.2                                                    | 46.1                     |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 64,054,861      | 20.3                        | 18.9                   | 1.4                                        | 1.7                                                    | 52.4                     |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 11,342,979      | 24.8                        | 24.8                   | ---                                        | 0.6                                                    | 29.3                     |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 35,699,563      | 29.8                        | 29.8                   | ---                                        | (Z)                                                    | 49.0                     |
| TEXAS.....                | 161,968,747     | 16.7                        | 16.7                   | ---                                        | 4.9                                                    | 55.7                     |
| REGION VII.....           | 146,816,138     | 25.7                        | 23.9                   | 1.8                                        | 1.6                                                    | 47.0                     |
| IOWA.....                 | 40,801,901      | 16.6                        | 16.6                   | ---                                        | 0.4                                                    | 60.2                     |
| KANSAS.....               | 38,473,886      | 29.1                        | 25.3                   | 3.8                                        | 1.4                                                    | 43.4                     |
| MISSOURI.....             | 47,218,406      | 33.4                        | 31.6                   | 1.8                                        | 1.0                                                    | 37.3                     |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 20,321,945      | 19.7                        | 17.9                   | 1.7                                        | 5.7                                                    | 50.1                     |
| REGION VIII.....          | 76,920,604      | 17.6                        | 15.8                   | 1.8                                        | 18.5                                                   | 40.7                     |
| COLORADO.....             | 34,681,407      | 15.6                        | 13.2                   | 2.4                                        | 19.5                                                   | 41.8                     |
| MONTANA.....              | 10,307,279      | 19.1                        | 18.7                   | 0.4                                        | 9.5                                                    | 43.6                     |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 7,943,848       | 24.9                        | 21.5                   | 3.4                                        | 34.6                                                   | 18.8                     |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 8,876,033       | 16.6                        | 16.6                   | ---                                        | 9.8                                                    | 55.9                     |
| UTAH.....                 | 13,181,936      | 18.0                        | 16.1                   | 1.9                                        | 17.9                                                   | 38.2                     |
| WYOMING.....              | 1,930,101       | 16.0                        | 16.0                   | ---                                        | 24.3                                                   | 42.8                     |
| REGION IX.....            | 553,518,157     | 37.6                        | 35.3                   | 2.4                                        | 22.2                                                   | 1.9                      |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 531,037,728     | 38.4                        | 35.9                   | 2.5                                        | 22.1                                                   | 1.2                      |
| HAWAII.....               | 17,381,580      | 18.3                        | 18.3                   | ---                                        | 23.5                                                   | 19.3                     |
| NEVADA.....               | 5,098,849       | 26.8                        | 26.8                   | ---                                        | 32.9                                                   | 17.7                     |
| REGION X.....             | 103,602,184     | 23.2                        | 21.7                   | 1.5                                        | 15.7                                                   | 27.5                     |
| ALASKA.....               | 5,662,410       | 13.7                        | 13.1                   | 0.7                                        | 14.5                                                   | 54.2                     |
| IDAHO.....                | 9,508,382       | 21.2                        | 21.2                   | ---                                        | 14.5                                                   | 38.6                     |
| OREGON.....               | 37,776,865      | 21.6                        | 19.1                   | 2.5                                        | 2.7                                                    | 42.3                     |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 50,654,527      | 25.9                        | 24.8                   | 1.1                                        | 25.7                                                   | 11.3                     |

TABLE Q-4. (CONTINUED) DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, OCTOBER, 1977 - DECEMBER, 1977

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL           | INTERMEDIATE<br>CARE FACILITY<br>SERVICES IN<br>ALL OTHER<br>INSTITUTIONS | PHYSICIANS'<br>SERVICES | DENTAL<br>SERVICES | OTHER<br>PRACTITIONERS'<br>SERVICES | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>SERVICES | CLINIC<br>SERVICES |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. | \$4,185,991,752 | \$692,108,376                                                             | \$358,190,670           | \$ 93,381,668      | \$ 31,160,011                       | \$201,431,871                      | \$ 44,010,019      |
| NUMBER.....               | 100.0           | 16.5                                                                      | 8.6                     | 2.2                | 0.7                                 | 4.8                                | 1.1                |
| PERCENT.....              |                 |                                                                           |                         |                    |                                     |                                    |                    |
| REGION I.....             | 318,927,214     | 18.2                                                                      | 7.1                     | 2.5                | 0.9                                 | 5.0                                | 1.2                |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 59,960,580      | 5.1                                                                       | 6.0                     | 1.5                | 1.2                                 | 6.0                                | 1.9                |
| MAINE.....                | 25,107,201      | 42.6                                                                      | 11.1                    | 1.9                | ---                                 | 5.9                                | ---                |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 181,742,737     | 15.7                                                                      | 7.0                     | 3.0                | 1.0                                 | 5.0                                | 1.4                |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 12,679,097      | 50.3                                                                      | 8.2                     | 1.3                | 1.0                                 | 2.9                                | 0.9                |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 28,368,316      | 20.9                                                                      | 4.3                     | 2.4                | 0.4                                 | 3.7                                | ---                |
| VERMONT.....              | 11,069,283      | 30.8                                                                      | 12.1                    | 2.2                | 0.4                                 | 3.6                                | (12)               |
| REGION II.....            | 925,129,937     | 14.0                                                                      | 4.9                     | 1.6                | 0.4                                 | 6.8                                | 1.0                |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 115,457,789     | 31.0                                                                      | 10.2                    | 4.1                | 0.6                                 | 6.9                                | 0.8                |
| NEW YORK.....             | 788,447,532     | 11.9                                                                      | 3.7                     | 1.2                | 0.3                                 | 6.9                                | 1.0                |
| PUERTO RICO.....          | 20,853,141      | ---                                                                       | 20.7                    | 1.0                | ---                                 | ---                                | ---                |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 371,475         | ---                                                                       | 2.4                     | 1.9                | ---                                 | 29.9                               | ---                |
| REGION III.....           | 457,118,604     | 11.5                                                                      | 6.0                     | 1.7                | 0.5                                 | 2.8                                | 2.6                |
| DELAWARE.....             | 7,784,029       | 22.8                                                                      | 12.8                    | 0.4                | 0.4                                 | 7.0                                | 0.2                |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 28,539,492      | 10.0                                                                      | 11.0                    | 1.0                | 0.9                                 | 10.7                               | 3.0                |
| MARYLAND.....             | 54,041,437      | 18.3                                                                      | 6.9                     | 1.9                | ---                                 | 9.9                                | ---                |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 287,658,565     | 5.7                                                                       | 3.9                     | 1.8                | 0.3                                 | (12)                               | 3.7                |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 63,483,320      | 28.8                                                                      | 10.3                    | 1.7                | 0.6                                 | 6.3                                | 0.5                |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 15,611,761      | 20.4                                                                      | 12.4                    | 2.5                | 3.3                                 | ---                                | ---                |
| REGION IV.....            | 418,122,011     | 20.1                                                                      | 10.7                    | 1.9                | 0.3                                 | 3.9                                | 0.7                |
| ALABAMA.....              | 38,464,467      | 17.0                                                                      | 11.6                    | 1.7                | (12)                                | 3.2                                | ---                |
| FLORIDA.....              | 60,737,183      | 19.2                                                                      | 10.8                    | 1.8                | 0.1                                 | 4.6                                | ---                |
| GEORGIA.....              | 79,935,556      | 22.4                                                                      | 9.9                     | 1.8                | 0.1                                 | 4.6                                | 0.8                |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 46,923,253      | 22.6                                                                      | 12.5                    | 3.0                | 0.6                                 | 4.4                                | 1.9                |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 36,653,414      | 6.2                                                                       | 9.6                     | 3.0                | 0.3                                 | 3.3                                | ---                |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 63,800,538      | 16.9                                                                      | 10.9                    | 1.1                | 0.7                                 | 3.1                                | 1.4                |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 36,354,331      | 11.9                                                                      | 10.0                    | 2.1                | 0.4                                 | 3.2                                | ---                |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 57,253,269      | 35.3                                                                      | 10.6                    | 1.7                | ---                                 | 4.1                                | 0.6                |
| REGION V.....             | 873,406,202     | 16.6                                                                      | 9.6                     | 2.2                | 1.0                                 | 5.1                                | 1.1                |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 259,517,046     | 14.5                                                                      | 8.4                     | 2.4                | 1.1                                 | 7.2                                | 3.0                |
| INDIANA.....              | 64,406,067      | 37.6                                                                      | 8.5                     | 1.3                | 0.5                                 | 3.6                                | 0.2                |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 211,958,825     | 11.5                                                                      | 12.6                    | 2.1                | 0.8                                 | 4.1                                | 0.1                |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 92,130,827      | 21.4                                                                      | 6.4                     | 2.5                | 0.8                                 | 2.3                                | 0.1                |
| OHIO.....                 | 141,701,622     | 11.3                                                                      | 11.1                    | 2.0                | 1.4                                 | 6.9                                | 0.7                |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 103,691,275     | 21.8                                                                      | 7.9                     | 2.9                | 1.3                                 | 2.6                                | 0.3                |
| REGION VI.....            | 312,430,641     | 40.1                                                                      | 9.1                     | 1.1                | 0.3                                 | 1.8                                | 0.4                |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 39,364,491      | 33.7                                                                      | 8.1                     | 2.3                | 0.4                                 | 1.4                                | 1.1                |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 64,054,861      | 35.4                                                                      | 6.8                     | 1.8                | ---                                 | 2.1                                | 1.2                |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 11,342,979      | 25.1                                                                      | 23.8                    | 3.3                | 1.2                                 | 4.5                                | 0.7                |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 35,699,563      | 38.8                                                                      | 8.7                     | 1.2                | 0.1                                 | 0.2                                | ---                |
| TEXAS.....                | 161,968,747     | 44.8                                                                      | 9.3                     | 0.5                | 0.4                                 | 2.0                                | ---                |
| REGION VII.....           | 146,816,138     | 34.2                                                                      | 9.2                     | 2.5                | 0.7                                 | 3.1                                | 0.4                |
| IDaho.....                | 40,801,901      | 45.0                                                                      | 8.5                     | 3.0                | 1.2                                 | 2.8                                | 0.1                |
| KANSAS.....               | 38,473,886      | 29.9                                                                      | 9.1                     | 2.1                | 0.6                                 | 3.5                                | 1.0                |
| MISSOURI.....             | 47,218,406      | 27.3                                                                      | 11.1                    | 2.7                | 0.3                                 | 3.0                                | ---                |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 20,321,945      | 36.8                                                                      | 6.0                     | 1.9                | 1.0                                 | 3.2                                | 1.2                |
| REGION VIII.....          | 76,920,604      | 27.3                                                                      | 7.7                     | 2.4                | 0.9                                 | 3.3                                | 0.5                |
| COLORADO.....             | 34,681,407      | 22.1                                                                      | 8.0                     | 1.2                | ---                                 | 4.9                                | ---                |
| MONTANA.....              | 10,307,279      | 42.8                                                                      | 10.3                    | 3.3                | 2.7                                 | 2.0                                | ---                |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 7,943,848       | 18.8                                                                      | 4.5                     | 3.9                | 1.6                                 | 1.3                                | ---                |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 8,876,033       | 40.4                                                                      | 8.2                     | 2.2                | 0.8                                 | 1.6                                | (12)               |
| UTAH.....                 | 13,181,936      | 22.6                                                                      | 5.9                     | 4.1                | 1.5                                 | 2.7                                | 3.1                |
| WYOMING.....              | 1,930,101       | 42.8                                                                      | 10.5                    | 0.9                | 1.0                                 | 3.2                                | ---                |
| REGION IX.....            | 553,518,157     | 1.9                                                                       | 13.2                    | 3.9                | 1.7                                 | 5.9                                | 0.7                |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 531,037,728     | 1.2                                                                       | 13.1                    | 3.8                | 1.7                                 | 6.0                                | 0.7                |
| HAWAII.....               | 17,381,580      | 19.3                                                                      | 15.7                    | 8.2                | 1.0                                 | 3.7                                | ---                |
| NEVADA.....               | 5,098,849       | 17.3                                                                      | 10.9                    | 1.7                | 0.5                                 | 2.8                                | 0.1                |
| REGION X.....             | 103,602,184     | 15.8                                                                      | 13.2                    | 4.3                | 0.4                                 | 3.8                                | 1.2                |
| ALASKA.....               | 5,662,410       | 23.1                                                                      | 5.9                     | 2.0                | 1.0                                 | 2.0                                | 0.3                |
| IDAHO.....                | 9,508,382       | 22.9                                                                      | 10.9                    | 2.1                | 0.5                                 | 4.5                                | ---                |
| UTAH.....                 | 37,776,865      | 25.0                                                                      | 13.6                    | 3.2                | 0.9                                 | 4.5                                | ---                |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 50,654,527      | 6.9                                                                       | 14.1                    | 5.8                | ---                                 | 3.3                                | 2.4                |

TABLE C-4. (CONTINUED) DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, OCTOBER, 1977 - DECEMBER, 1977

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL           | LABORATORY<br>AND<br>RADIOLOGICAL<br>SERVICES | HOME HEALTH<br>SERVICES | PRESCRIBED<br>DRUGS | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>SERVICES | OTHER CARE    |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. |                 |                                               |                         |                     |                                |               |
| NUMBER.....               | \$4,185,991,752 | \$ 36,452,332                                 | \$ 49,583,635           | \$252,326,404       | \$ 28,488,292                  | \$ 49,482,251 |
| PERCENT.....              | 100.0           | 0.9                                           | 1.2                     | 6.0                 | 0.7                            | 1.2           |
| REGION I.....             | 318,927,214     | 0.4                                           | 1.1                     | 4.3                 | 0.8                            | 1.2           |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 59,960,580      | 0.4                                           | 0.8                     | 5.3                 | (2)                            | 1.1           |
| MAINE.....                | 25,107,201      | ---                                           | 0.8                     | 6.8                 | 0.8                            | 0.9           |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 181,742,737     | 0.5                                           | 1.3                     | 3.3                 | 1.1                            | 1.4           |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 12,679,097      | 0.2                                           | 1.0                     | 5.6                 | 0.2                            | 1.0           |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 28,368,316      | 0.2                                           | 0.2                     | 5.5                 | 0.5                            | 1.0           |
| VERMONT.....              | 11,069,283      | 1.3                                           | 1.4                     | 6.3                 | 0.7                            | 0.5           |
| REGION II.....            | 925,129,937     | 0.3                                           | 4.3                     | 3.5                 | 0.3                            | 1.1           |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 115,457,789     | 0.3                                           | 0.7                     | 6.9                 | 0.6                            | 1.8           |
| NEW YORK.....             | 788,447,532     | 0.2                                           | 5.0                     | 2.4                 | 0.3                            | 1.0           |
| PURKTI RICU.....          | 20,853,141      | 4.3                                           | ---                     | 26.6                | ---                            | 3.0           |
| VERGIN ISLANDS.....       | 371,475         | ---                                           | ---                     | 25.6                | 0.6                            | 13.0          |
| REGION III.....           | 457,118,004     | 0.5                                           | 0.2                     | 6.3                 | 0.3                            | 1.1           |
| DELAWARE.....             | 7,784,029       | 1.0                                           | 0.3                     | 5.1                 | 0.5                            | (2)           |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 28,539,492      | 0.5                                           | 0.9                     | 3.9                 | 1.0                            | 1.5           |
| MARYLAND.....             | 54,041,437      | ---                                           | 0.2                     | 5.9                 | 1.1                            | 1.3           |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 287,658,265     | 0.7                                           | 0.2                     | 6.4                 | (2)                            | 0.9           |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 63,483,320      | 0.1                                           | 0.3                     | 6.1                 | 0.5                            | 1.3           |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 15,611,761      | ---                                           | ---                     | 10.6                | 0.2                            | 3.3           |
| REGION IV.....            | 418,122,011     | 0.3                                           | 0.3                     | 9.8                 | 0.4                            | 0.7           |
| ALABAMA.....              | 36,464,467      | 0.7                                           | 0.1                     | 9.2                 | 0.2                            | 0.2           |
| FLORIDA.....              | 60,737,183      | 0.2                                           | 0.1                     | 9.4                 | 0.4                            | 0.3           |
| GEORGIA.....              | 79,935,556      | 0.1                                           | 0.2                     | 9.5                 | 0.4                            | 0.9           |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 46,923,253      | 0.1                                           | 1.2                     | 6.0                 | 0.5                            | 1.1           |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 34,653,414      | 0.2                                           | 0.3                     | 15.1                | 0.7                            | 0.2           |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 63,800,338      | 0.5                                           | 0.2                     | 9.8                 | 0.4                            | 0.4           |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 36,354,331      | 1.3                                           | 0.4                     | 7.6                 | 0.9                            | 1.4           |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 57,253,269      | 0.1                                           | 0.2                     | 11.7                | 0.2                            | 0.7           |
| REGION V.....             | 873,406,202     | 0.5                                           | 0.2                     | 6.2                 | 0.6                            | 1.1           |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 259,517,646     | 0.6                                           | 0.2                     | 6.5                 | 0.5                            | 1.3           |
| INDIANA.....              | 64,406,067      | 0.2                                           | 0.6                     | 8.6                 | 0.6                            | 1.9           |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 211,958,625     | 1.2                                           | 0.2                     | 6.0                 | 1.0                            | 0.6           |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 92,136,627      | (2)                                           | 0.2                     | 4.4                 | 0.4                            | 1.7           |
| OHIO.....                 | 141,701,622     | 0.3                                           | 0.2                     | 6.6                 | 0.1                            | 0.9           |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 103,691,275     | 0.1                                           | 0.5                     | 5.7                 | 0.4                            | 0.9           |
| REGION VI.....            | 312,430,641     | 1.4                                           | 0.1                     | 8.0                 | 0.3                            | 1.7           |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 39,564,491      | 1.6                                           | (2)                     | 9.2                 | (2)                            | 1.2           |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 64,054,801      | 0.2                                           | 0.2                     | 11.8                | 0.7                            | 0.8           |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 11,342,979      | 1.1                                           | 0.3                     | 9.0                 | 0.2                            | 1.3           |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 35,699,563      | 1.0                                           | ---                     | 2.7                 | 0.1                            | 7.1           |
| TEXAS.....                | 161,968,747     | 1.9                                           | 0.1                     | 7.3                 | 0.3                            | 0.9           |
| REGION VII.....           | 146,816,138     | 0.8                                           | 0.2                     | 7.7                 | 0.6                            | 0.5           |
| IOWA.....                 | 40,801,501      | (2)                                           | 0.1                     | 5.5                 | 0.7                            | 0.8           |
| KANSAS.....               | 38,473,880      | 2.0                                           | 0.1                     | 6.8                 | 0.5                            | 0.4           |
| MISSOURI.....             | 47,218,406      | 0.1                                           | 0.1                     | 10.4                | 0.5                            | 0.1           |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 20,321,945      | 2.1                                           | 0.4                     | 7.5                 | 0.5                            | 0.7           |
| REGION VIII.....          | 76,920,604      | 0.8                                           | 0.2                     | 5.4                 | 0.3                            | 1.4           |
| COLORADO.....             | 34,681,407      | 1.3                                           | 0.2                     | 6.7                 | 0.3                            | 0.6           |
| MONTANA.....              | 10,307,279      | 0.2                                           | 0.4                     | 4.5                 | 0.4                            | 4.0           |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 7,943,648       | 1.2                                           | 0.1                     | 7.6                 | 0.3                            | 1.3           |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 8,876,033       | ---                                           | (2)                     | 3.9                 | 0.2                            | 0.6           |
| UTAH.....                 | 13,181,936      | 0.1                                           | 0.3                     | 5.9                 | 0.3                            | 2.0           |
| WYOMING.....              | 1,930,101       | 0.4                                           | 0.3                     | ---                 | 0.5                            | (2)           |
| REGION IX.....            | 553,518,157     | 3.0                                           | 0.1                     | 6.4                 | 2.1                            | 1.3           |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 531,037,726     | 3.0                                           | 0.1                     | 6.4                 | 2.2                            | 1.3           |
| HAWAII.....               | 17,381,580      | 2.5                                           | 0.3                     | 5.7                 | 0.7                            | 1.1           |
| NEVADA.....               | 5,098,849       | 0.2                                           | 0.7                     | 4.9                 | ---                            | 0.9           |
| REGION X.....             | 103,602,184     | 1.0                                           | 0.3                     | 5.4                 | 0.8                            | 3.3           |
| ALASKA.....               | 5,662,410       | (2)                                           | 0.1                     | ---                 | 0.4                            | 5.8           |
| IDAHO.....                | 9,508,382       | 0.2                                           | 0.2                     | 5.6                 | 0.5                            | 1.0           |
| OREGON.....               | 37,776,665      | 2.0                                           | 0.1                     | 5.0                 | 1.0                            | 3.2           |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 50,654,527      | 0.4                                           | 0.4                     | 6.4                 | 0.8                            | 3.5           |

HIGHLIGHTS  
CALENDAR YEAR 1977

A total of \$17.1 billion was paid out of Title XIX funds during calendar year 1977. The increase in payments over calendar year 1976 equalled \$1.6 billion or 10.3 percent.

Recipients totalled 9.0 million per month, a slight decrease (1.4 percent) from 1976. Only recipients who were permanently and totally disabled registered an increase. The disabled caseload rose by 3.3 percent to 1,392,000 recipients per month with their Medicaid payments averaging \$377,694,000 per month. Nevertheless, members of families with dependent children continued to constitute the largest category of recipients (4,996,000 per month or 55.2 percent of the caseload). However, payments made on their behalf accounted for an average monthly amount of \$415,536,000 or less than one-third of the total. The second largest category of recipients was the aged 65 and over who numbered 2,046,000 per month (22.6 percent of the total). Payments made on behalf of the aged constituted the largest portion among all eligibility categories, averaging \$504,538,000 per month or more than one-third of the total. About 71 percent of expenditures for the aged was for non-money payment recipients.

During calendar year 1977, 71.3 percent (\$11.9 billion) of the Medicaid dollar was spent for inpatient services; hospitals, skilled nursing, and intermediate care facilities. Payments for these services, in combination, increased by 17.8 percent over calendar year 1976. The largest dollar increase (\$662,423,261) over the previous year was for intermediate care facility services. Intermediate care facility services for the mentally retarded registered the most substantial percentage increase (45.0%). The large increase was due in part to the inclusion of this optional service in some States' programs during 1977 and the certification of new facilities in ongoing programs. The increase in payments for outpatient services lagged behind inpatient services. The ranking services; outpatient hospital, physicians' and prescribed drugs rose by 10.9, 6.6, and 1.5 percent respectively. Notable increases were observed for home health, and family planning services.

During the year \$127.0 million and \$48.0 million were paid out of Title XIX funds to health maintenance organizations and for costs of screening services under the Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment Program (EPSDT). Under the program (EPSDT), 1,997,188 children were screened.

TABLE A-1 TOTAL AMOUNT OF MEDICAL PAYMENTS UNDER TITLE XIX OF THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT BY FORM OF PAYMENT AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, CALENDAR YEAR - 1977 <sup>1/</sup>

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL            | DIRECTLY TO<br>VENDOR OR<br>THROUGH<br>FISCAL AGENT | PREMIUM OR PER CAPITA PAYMENTS |                    |                        |                              |                                       |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                           |                  |                                                     | AGENCY-<br>POOLED<br>FUNDS     | SSA SYSTEM, FOR 2/ |                        | HEALTH<br>INSURING<br>AGENCY | HEALTH<br>MAINTENANCE<br>ORGANIZATION |
|                           |                  |                                                     |                                | AGED<br>RECIPIENTS | DISABLED<br>RECIPIENTS |                              |                                       |
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. | \$17,139,711,894 | \$16,442,548,870                                    | \$000,000,000                  | \$218,990,892      | \$ 45,396,074          | \$305,742,553                | \$127,033,502                         |
| REGION I.....             | 1,240,189,313    | 1,227,487,738                                       | ---                            | 11,055,860         | 933,829                | ---                          | 711,864                               |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 226,792,225      | 225,214,135                                         | ---                            | 1,183,567          | 394,523                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| MAINE.....                | 92,771,149       | 91,374,824                                          | ---                            | 1,396,325          | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 721,324,187      | 713,454,703                                         | ---                            | 7,186,047          | ---                    | ---                          | 683,437                               |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 45,882,340       | 45,645,848                                          | ---                            | 194,959            | 41,533                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 110,183,442      | 109,121,756                                         | ---                            | 535,464            | 497,773                | ---                          | 28,447                                |
| VERMONT.....              | 43,235,970       | 42,676,472                                          | ---                            | 559,498            | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION II.....            | 3,799,625,362    | 3,772,808,421                                       | ---                            | 25,768,531         | 974,586                | ---                          | 73,824                                |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 480,683,475      | 474,144,487                                         | ---                            | 5,495,390          | 969,774                | ---                          | 73,824                                |
| NEW YORK.....             | 3,223,395,076    | 3,203,193,340                                       | ---                            | 20,201,736         | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| PUERTO RICO.....          | 93,088,571       | 93,088,571                                          | ---                            | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 2,458,240        | 2,382,023                                           | ---                            | 71,405             | 4,812                  | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION III.....           | 1,787,593,594    | 1,723,635,745                                       | ---                            | 17,543,217         | 4,354,876              | 27,201,124                   | 14,858,632                            |
| DELAWARE.....             | 26,960,021       | 26,564,280                                          | ---                            | 349,926            | 45,815                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 119,923,609      | 117,533,419                                         | ---                            | 1,249,235          | 219,896                | ---                          | 921,059                               |
| MARYLAND.....             | 252,297,192      | 235,562,447                                         | ---                            | 3,453,512          | 870,271                | ---                          | 12,430,962                            |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 1,071,645,763    | 1,034,402,193                                       | ---                            | 6,438,523          | 2,097,312              | 27,201,124                   | 1,506,611                             |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 251,805,640      | 245,941,638                                         | ---                            | 4,742,420          | 1,121,582              | ---                          | ---                                   |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 64,961,369       | 63,651,768                                          | ---                            | 1,309,601          | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION IV.....            | 1,774,480,605    | 1,680,612,123                                       | ---                            | 62,055,948         | 7,627,898              | 24,184,636                   | ---                                   |
| ALABAMA.....              | 192,570,321      | 181,563,343                                         | ---                            | 9,298,115          | 1,708,863              | ---                          | ---                                   |
| FLORIDA.....              | 245,410,150      | 229,243,429                                         | ---                            | 7,512,933          | 2,385,893              | 6,267,895                    | ---                                   |
| GEORGIA.....              | 345,110,080      | 333,689,987                                         | ---                            | 11,420,093         | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 194,109,767      | 188,565,452                                         | ---                            | 5,544,315          | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 142,367,961      | 133,660,631                                         | ---                            | 8,262,912          | 444,418                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 266,098,429      | 240,224,696                                         | ---                            | 6,433,370          | 1,523,622              | 17,916,741                   | ---                                   |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 153,256,987      | 146,552,073                                         | ---                            | 5,139,812          | 1,565,102              | ---                          | ---                                   |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 235,556,910      | 227,112,512                                         | ---                            | 8,444,358          | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION V.....             | 3,533,017,395    | 3,470,231,329                                       | ---                            | 22,374,598         | 5,258,542              | ---                          | 35,152,926                            |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 972,463,291      | 967,065,604                                         | ---                            | 2,687,486          | 1,768,281              | ---                          | 941,920                               |
| INDIANA.....              | 249,437,496      | 246,479,987                                         | ---                            | 2,288,709          | 668,800                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 875,600,272      | 835,424,480                                         | ---                            | 4,287,411          | 2,084,179              | ---                          | 33,804,202                            |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 395,556,932      | 393,604,557                                         | ---                            | 888,196            | 657,375                | ---                          | 406,804                               |
| OHIO.....                 | 566,177,537      | 558,186,616                                         | ---                            | 7,911,014          | 79,907                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 473,781,867      | 469,470,085                                         | ---                            | 4,311,782          | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION VI.....            | 1,368,751,791    | 1,079,729,568                                       | ---                            | 32,259,949         | 3,278,385              | 253,483,889                  | ---                                   |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 155,020,030      | 141,739,170                                         | ---                            | 6,837,364          | ---                    | 6,443,496                    | ---                                   |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 243,540,012      | 243,540,012                                         | ---                            | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 47,637,478       | 46,209,436                                          | ---                            | 931,166            | 496,876                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 199,318,747      | 195,054,632                                         | ---                            | 3,900,853          | 363,262                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| TEXAS.....                | 723,235,524      | 453,186,318                                         | ---                            | 20,590,566         | 2,418,247              | 247,040,393                  | ---                                   |
| REGION VII.....           | 602,256,685      | 589,808,701                                         | ---                            | 10,579,155         | 1,868,828              | ---                          | ---                                   |
| IOWA.....                 | 164,354,575      | 161,447,169                                         | ---                            | 2,907,406          | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| KANSAS.....               | 166,237,318      | 163,875,971                                         | ---                            | 2,077,273          | 284,073                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| MISSOURI.....             | 195,067,871      | 188,551,202                                         | ---                            | 5,251,743          | 1,264,926              | ---                          | ---                                   |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 76,596,921       | 75,934,359                                          | ---                            | 342,733            | 319,829                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION VIII.....          | 302,780,601      | 291,345,062                                         | ---                            | 4,414,523          | 664,296                | 868,607                      | 5,488,112                             |
| COLORADO.....             | 127,295,306      | 120,515,224                                         | ---                            | 2,575,853          | 368,743                | ---                          | 3,835,466                             |
| MONTANA.....              | 44,173,364       | 43,425,429                                          | ---                            | 612,977            | 134,958                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 34,624,909       | 33,366,488                                          | ---                            | 326,674            | 63,139                 | 868,607                      | ---                                   |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 34,102,470       | 33,538,684                                          | ---                            | 491,630            | 72,156                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| UTAH.....                 | 54,023,000       | 51,937,685                                          | ---                            | 407,389            | 25,300                 | ---                          | 1,652,626                             |
| WYOMING.....              | 8,561,552        | 8,561,552                                           | ---                            | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION IX.....            | 2,312,138,160    | 2,195,208,343                                       | ---                            | 31,028,398         | 19,785,543             | ---                          | 66,115,876                            |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 2,215,393,038    | 2,100,548,039                                       | ---                            | 30,030,310         | 19,574,798             | ---                          | 65,239,891                            |
| HAWAII.....               | 75,506,309       | 73,783,099                                          | ---                            | 673,536            | 173,689                | ---                          | 875,985                               |
| NEVADA.....               | 21,238,813       | 20,877,205                                          | ---                            | 324,552            | 37,056                 | ---                          | ---                                   |
| REGION X.....             | 418,878,388      | 411,681,840                                         | ---                            | 1,910,713          | 649,291                | 4,297                        | 4,632,248                             |
| ALASKA.....               | 21,670,706       | 21,670,706                                          | ---                            | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | ---                                   |
| IDAHO.....                | 35,191,733       | 34,584,701                                          | ---                            | 464,687            | 142,346                | ---                          | ---                                   |
| OREGON.....               | 142,749,290      | 140,421,400                                         | ---                            | ---                | ---                    | ---                          | 2,327,890                             |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 219,266,659      | 215,005,033                                         | ---                            | 1,446,026          | 506,945                | 4,297                        | 2,304,358                             |

<sup>1/</sup> ARIZONA HAD NO TITLE XIX PROGRAM DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1977. DATA WERE NOT REPORTED BY GUAM.

<sup>2/</sup> PREMIUM OR PER CAPITA PAYMENTS INTO THE SSA SYSTEM FOR THE AGED RECIPIENTS FOR SOME STATES MAY INCLUDE PAYMENTS FOR THE DISABLED.

TABLE A-2.--AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE UNDER TITLE XIX FOR WHOM PAYMENTS WERE MADE TO VENDORS  
DIRECTLY OR THROUGH FISCAL AGENT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNTS OF SUCH PAYMENTS, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY AND MONEY  
PAYMENT STATUS OF RECIPIENT, CALENDAR YEAR 1977

| BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENT      | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS |                           | AMOUNT OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE |                           |               |               |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                        | MONEY PAYMENTS WERE  |                           | MONEY PAYMENTS WERE          |                           |               |               |
|                                        | TOTAL                | AUTHORIZED NOT AUTHORIZED | TOTAL                        | AUTHORIZED NOT AUTHORIZED |               |               |
| TOTAL.....                             | 9,048,000            | 6,930,000                 | 2,118,000                    | \$1,385,103,000           | \$741,775,000 | \$643,328,000 |
| RECIPIENTS ELIGIBLE ON THE BASIS OF:   |                      |                           |                              |                           |               |               |
| AGE 65 OR OVER.....                    | 2,046,000            | 1,254,000                 | 792,000                      | 504,538,000               | 145,356,000   | 359,182,000   |
| BLINDNESS.....                         | 45,000               | 37,000                    | 8,000                        | 8,437,000                 | 5,240,000     | 3,197,000     |
| PERMANENT AND TOTAL DISABILITY.....    | 1,392,000            | 1,086,000                 | 306,000                      | 377,694,000               | 233,164,000   | 144,530,000   |
| MEMBERSHIP IN FAMILY WITH DEPENDENT    |                      |                           |                              |                           |               |               |
| CHILDREN UNDER 21, TOTAL.....          | 4,996,000            | 4,553,000                 | 443,000                      | 415,536,000               | 358,015,000   | 57,522,000    |
| CHILDREN.....                          | 3,037,000            | 2,776,000                 | 267,000                      | 207,032,000               | 176,586,000   | 30,445,000    |
| ADULTS.....                            | 1,959,000            | 1,783,000                 | 176,000                      | 208,505,000               | 181,428,000   | 27,076,000    |
| OTHER TITLE XIX RECIPIENTS, TOTAL..... | 569,000              | ---                       | 569,000                      | 78,896,000                | ---           | 78,896,000    |
| UNDER AGE 21.....                      | 301,000              | ---                       | 301,000                      | 41,600,000                | ---           | 41,600,000    |
| AGE 21-64.....                         | 269,000              | ---                       | 269,000                      | 37,296,000                | ---           | 37,296,000    |
| PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION                |                      |                           |                              |                           |               |               |
| TOTAL.....                             | 100.0                | 100.0                     | 100.0                        | 100.0                     | 100.0         | 100.0         |
| RECIPIENTS ELIGIBLE ON THE BASIS OF    |                      |                           |                              |                           |               |               |
| AGE 65 OR OVER.....                    | 22.6                 | 18.1                      | 37.4                         | 36.4                      | 19.6          | 55.8          |
| BLINDNESS.....                         | 0.5                  | 0.5                       | 0.4                          | 0.6                       | 0.7           | 0.5           |
| PERMANENT AND TOTAL DISABILITY.....    | 15.4                 | 15.7                      | 14.5                         | 27.3                      | 31.4          | 22.5          |
| MEMBERSHIP IN FAMILY WITH DEPENDENT    |                      |                           |                              |                           |               |               |
| CHILDREN UNDER 21, TOTAL.....          | 55.2                 | 65.7                      | 20.9                         | 30.0                      | 48.3          | 8.9           |
| CHILDREN.....                          | 33.6                 | 40.0                      | 12.6                         | 14.9                      | 23.8          | 4.7           |
| ADULTS.....                            | 21.6                 | 25.7                      | 8.3                          | 15.1                      | 24.5          | 4.2           |
| OTHER TITLE XIX RECIPIENTS, TOTAL..... | 6.3                  | ---                       | 26.9                         | 5.7                       | ---           | 12.3          |
| UNDER AGE 21.....                      | 3.3                  | ---                       | 14.2                         | 3.0                       | ---           | 6.5           |
| AGE 21-64.....                         | 3.0                  | ---                       | 12.7                         | 2.7                       | ---           | 5.8           |

DATA PARTIALLY ESTIMATED.

NOTE. TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE A-3. AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENUE PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, CALENDAR YEAR - 1977 <sup>1/</sup>

| NEW REGION AND STATE    | TOTAL            | INPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES |                     |                    | SKILLED NURSING FACILITY SERVICES | INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY SERVICES IN INSTITUTIONS |                       |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                         |                  | TOTAL                       | IN GENERAL HOSPITAL | IN MENTAL HOSPITAL |                                   | TOTAL                                               | FOR MENTALLY RETARDED |
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES | \$16,654,100,338 | \$5,246,431,087             | \$4,719,641,856     | \$526,789,231      | \$2,861,201,014                   | \$3,763,960,152                                     | \$1,079,776,717       |
| REGION I.....           | 1,225,563,570    | 415,335,119                 | 389,148,927         | 26,186,192         | 204,632,720                       | 311,193,736                                         | 97,547,036            |
| CONNECTICUT.....        | 224,829,372      | 56,910,033                  | 54,122,551          | 2,787,482          | 98,583,161                        | 16,455,500                                          | 10,857,926            |
| MAINE.....              | 90,578,466       | 22,923,040                  | 22,923,040          | ---                | 2,092,558                         | 38,913,866                                          | ---                   |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....      | 713,024,600      | 271,017,102                 | 253,520,306         | 17,496,796         | 91,537,845                        | 180,753,086                                         | 67,154,440            |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....      | 45,559,664       | 9,076,163                   | 9,063,711           | 12,452             | 978,443                           | 24,584,672                                          | 1,419,709             |
| RHODE ISLAND.....       | 109,022,289      | 44,000,502                  | 40,592,657          | 3,407,645          | 10,236,249                        | 33,528,606                                          | 14,469,439            |
| VERMONT.....            | 42,549,239       | 11,408,279                  | 8,926,462           | 2,481,817          | 1,204,464                         | 16,958,006                                          | 3,645,522             |
| REGION II.....          | 3,769,338,321    | 1,291,926,042               | 1,024,215,904       | 267,710,138        | 797,503,497                       | 645,854,669                                         | 181,123,917           |
| NEW JERSEY.....         | 473,143,361      | 163,824,627                 | 116,958,157         | 46,866,470         | 7,342,258                         | 142,807,896                                         | ---                   |
| NEW YORK.....           | 3,200,790,266    | 1,091,412,148               | 870,568,480         | 220,843,668        | 790,161,239                       | 503,046,773                                         | 181,123,917           |
| PUERTO RICO.....        | 93,088,571       | 35,888,969                  | 35,888,969          | ---                | ---                               | ---                                                 | ---                   |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....     | 2,316,103        | 800,298                     | 800,298             | ---                | ---                               | ---                                                 | ---                   |
| REGION III.....         | 1,745,535,794    | 616,051,544                 | 606,178,456         | 9,873,088          | 333,280,317                       | 386,081,192                                         | 176,707,624           |
| DELAWARE.....           | 26,490,559       | 8,691,632                   | 7,614,888           | 1,076,744          | 291,576                           | 9,350,782                                           | 2,092,609             |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....  | 117,392,643      | 63,954,565                  | 63,594,965          | ---                | 1,169,870                         | 11,927,406                                          | ---                   |
| MARYLAND.....           | 235,073,885      | 98,400,411                  | 98,400,411          | ---                | 33,858,766                        | 36,028,966                                          | ---                   |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....       | 1,057,874,374    | 346,149,029                 | 346,149,029         | ---                | 291,022,424                       | 214,493,326                                         | 143,615,313           |
| VIRGINIA.....           | 245,464,575      | 69,599,431                  | 60,803,087          | 8,796,344          | 6,830,724                         | 101,150,856                                         | 30,999,702            |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....      | 63,239,758       | 29,216,076                  | 29,216,076          | ---                | 106,957                           | 13,129,856                                          | ---                   |
| REGION IV.....          | 1,699,447,884    | 480,911,058                 | 453,559,059         | 27,351,999         | 285,781,052                       | 429,231,751                                         | 98,213,873            |
| ALABAMA.....            | 180,448,862      | 43,797,313                  | 43,797,313          | ---                | 55,051,694                        | 30,230,583                                          | ---                   |
| FLORIDA.....            | 233,858,389      | 82,085,571                  | 75,350,652          | 6,734,719          | 41,346,356                        | 43,365,295                                          | 3,116,003             |
| GEORGIA.....            | 331,524,687      | 83,871,887                  | 83,871,887          | ---                | 50,902,684                        | 100,482,910                                         | 32,421,394            |
| KENTUCKY.....           | 188,150,528      | 51,715,958                  | 50,014,546          | 1,701,412          | 23,472,166                        | 51,412,225                                          | 12,034,089            |
| MISSISSIPPI.....        | 132,588,885      | 35,351,634                  | 35,351,634          | ---                | 40,639,820                        | 10,753,932                                          | 3,047,250             |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....     | 260,560,023      | 94,293,784                  | 81,395,426          | 12,898,358         | 36,943,088                        | 59,898,577                                          | 18,747,327            |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....     | 146,018,793      | 40,975,622                  | 35,180,862          | 5,794,760          | 35,821,419                        | 24,549,516                                          | 7,475,413             |
| TENNESSEE.....          | 226,297,717      | 48,819,289                  | 48,596,539          | 222,750            | 1,603,785                         | 108,538,713                                         | 21,372,397            |
| REGION V.....           | 3,459,388,104    | 1,065,543,135               | 978,611,603         | 86,931,532         | 590,137,758                       | 818,243,234                                         | 238,768,965           |
| ILLINOIS.....           | 965,703,474      | 403,588,724                 | 389,244,591         | 14,344,133         | 67,031,685                        | 188,872,950                                         | 32,941,460            |
| INDIANA.....            | 243,832,565      | 55,358,572                  | 53,739,342          | 1,619,230          | 29,457,230                        | 95,162,143                                          | 1,677,975             |
| MICHIGAN.....           | 831,334,868      | 275,051,549                 | 227,002,827         | 48,048,722         | 144,689,709                       | 164,172,298                                         | 66,270,395            |
| MINNESOTA.....          | 393,297,115      | 68,761,552                  | 63,357,135          | 5,404,417          | 93,604,937                        | 152,511,222                                         | 75,455,251            |
| OHIO.....               | 556,258,745      | 182,366,798                 | 172,466,449         | 9,888,349          | 116,688,135                       | 89,661,368                                          | 28,204,730            |
| WISCONSIN.....          | 468,961,317      | 80,413,940                  | 72,781,259          | 7,632,681          | 138,666,062                       | 127,863,253                                         | 34,219,154            |
| REGION VI.....          | 1,275,321,820    | 263,635,181                 | 262,192,186         | 1,442,995          | 48,281,839                        | 656,069,357                                         | 141,462,290           |
| ARKANSAS.....           | 148,423,419      | 27,895,890                  | 27,856,436          | 39,454             | 12,312,548                        | 69,755,274                                          | 16,829,670            |
| LOUISIANA.....          | 239,124,097      | 53,223,403                  | 51,819,862          | 1,403,541          | 4,407,181                         | 118,901,797                                         | 36,349,260            |
| NEW MEXICO.....         | 45,959,021       | 14,013,030                  | 14,013,030          | ---                | 278,955                           | 12,698,959                                          | 2,248,814             |
| OKLAHOMA.....           | 195,112,141      | 51,860,822                  | 51,860,822          | ---                | 51,431                            | 104,207,878                                         | 21,602,444            |
| TEXAS.....              | 646,713,142      | 116,642,036                 | 116,642,036         | ---                | 31,231,724                        | 350,505,449                                         | 64,432,102            |
| REGION VII.....         | 588,346,862      | 154,795,310                 | 145,369,739         | 9,425,571          | 10,157,141                        | 264,255,670                                         | 76,038,038            |
| IOWA.....               | 161,088,848      | 28,056,851                  | 28,056,851          | ---                | 738,732                           | 94,697,608                                          | 23,681,854            |
| KANSAS.....             | 163,545,340      | 48,567,242                  | 43,451,335          | 5,115,907          | 2,671,690                         | 62,390,744                                          | 20,241,364            |
| MISSOURI.....           | 187,971,250      | 62,100,544                  | 58,576,308          | 3,524,236          | 3,094,919                         | 69,316,392                                          | 22,851,312            |
| NEBRASKA.....           | 75,741,424       | 16,070,673                  | 15,285,245          | 785,428            | 3,651,800                         | 37,850,926                                          | 9,263,508             |
| REGION VIII.....        | 290,327,217      | 57,594,722                  | 50,881,217          | 6,713,505          | 51,556,741                        | 106,007,230                                         | 27,933,144            |
| COLORADO.....           | 119,937,792      | 22,300,164                  | 18,475,544          | 3,824,620          | 20,704,860                        | 43,941,678                                          | 14,985,816            |
| MONTANA.....            | 43,311,191       | 8,341,014                   | 8,086,479           | 254,535            | 5,462,047                         | 17,074,410                                          | 604,209               |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....       | 33,257,899       | 7,827,710                   | 6,387,061           | 1,440,649          | 10,950,404                        | 5,956,841                                           | ---                   |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....       | 33,446,809       | 5,550,315                   | 5,550,315           | ---                | 4,198,421                         | 18,066,692                                          | 5,157,241             |
| UTAH.....               | 51,831,674       | 11,796,238                  | 10,602,537          | 1,193,701          | 8,305,609                         | 17,799,695                                          | 7,185,878             |
| WYOMING.....            | 8,541,852        | 1,779,281                   | 1,779,281           | ---                | 1,935,400                         | 3,167,824                                           | ---                   |
| REGION IX.....          | 2,191,176,142    | 807,115,745                 | 723,272,463         | 83,843,282         | 466,294,230                       | 38,044,627                                          | 21,652                |
| CALIFORNIA.....         | 2,096,804,478    | 785,774,355                 | 701,531,073         | 83,843,282         | 444,477,719                       | 24,081,239                                          | ---                   |
| HAWAII.....             | 73,599,546       | 14,628,806                  | 14,628,806          | ---                | 15,947,088                        | 10,850,883                                          | ---                   |
| NEVADA.....             | 20,772,118       | 6,712,584                   | 6,712,584           | ---                | 5,869,423                         | 3,112,505                                           | 21,652                |
| REGION X.....           | 409,244,624      | 53,523,231                  | 86,212,302          | 7,310,929          | 73,575,719                        | 108,978,686                                         | 41,960,178            |
| ALASKA.....             | 21,072,075       | 2,692,881                   | 2,309,152           | 383,729            | 2,803,026                         | 12,450,455                                          | 7,234,428             |
| IDAHO.....              | 34,283,528       | 6,070,905                   | 6,070,905           | ---                | 5,120,310                         | 14,083,976                                          | 5,588,658             |
| OREGON.....             | 139,672,902      | 30,565,068                  | 27,140,381          | 3,424,687          | 2,957,542                         | 61,496,093                                          | 23,879,473            |
| WASHINGTON.....         | 214,216,119      | 54,194,377                  | 50,691,864          | 3,502,513          | 62,694,841                        | 20,948,162                                          | 5,257,619             |

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE A-3. (CONTINUED) AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, CALENDAR YEAR - 1977/

| NEW REGION AND STATE       | TOTAL            | INTERMEDIATE<br>CARE FACILITY<br>SERVICES IN<br>ALL OTHER<br>INSTITUTIONS | PHYSICIANS*<br>SERVICES | DENTAL<br>SERVICES | OTHER<br>PRACTITIONERS*<br>SERVICES | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>SERVICES | CLINIC<br>SERVICES |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES... | \$16,654,100,338 | \$2,684,183,435                                                           | \$1,515,528,673         | \$397,180,469      | \$143,270,824                       | \$829,721,875                      | \$180,602,795      |
| REGION I.....              | 1,225,563,570    | 213,646,700                                                               | 83,481,132              | 29,001,048         | 8,618,824                           | 65,414,761                         | 11,477,806         |
| CONNECTICUT.....           | 224,829,372      | 5,597,574                                                                 | 13,087,667              | 3,178,755          | 1,230,829                           | 12,752,394                         | 2,472,863          |
| MAINE.....                 | 90,578,406       | 38,913,866                                                                | 11,823,689              | 1,707,170          | ---                                 | 4,580,671                          | ---                |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....         | 713,024,600      | 113,598,646                                                               | 44,270,503              | 19,647,967         | 6,399,053                           | 40,347,991                         | 8,624,914          |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....         | 45,559,664       | 23,164,563                                                                | 3,952,692               | 747,406            | 487,944                             | 1,398,309                          | 379,206            |
| RHODE ISLAND.....          | 109,022,289      | 19,059,167                                                                | 4,697,696               | 2,663,099          | 313,504                             | 4,769,340                          | ---                |
| VERMONT.....               | 42,545,239       | 13,312,484                                                                | 5,448,485               | 1,056,651          | 187,494                             | 1,566,056                          | 823                |
| REGION II.....             | 3,769,338,321    | 464,730,752                                                               | 203,604,571             | 67,857,464         | 24,331,089                          | 303,486,510                        | 43,757,711         |
| NEW JERSEY.....            | 473,143,361      | 142,807,896                                                               | 50,898,715              | 20,086,851         | 2,781,346                           | 35,050,754                         | 3,629,688          |
| NEW YORK.....              | 3,200,790,286    | 321,922,856                                                               | 131,992,022             | 46,682,450         | 21,549,743                          | 267,448,617                        | 40,128,023         |
| PUERTO RICO.....           | 93,088,571       | ---                                                                       | 20,661,992              | 1,071,629          | ---                                 | ---                                | ---                |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....        | 2,316,103        | ---                                                                       | 51,842                  | 16,534             | ---                                 | 987,139                            | ---                |
| REGION III.....            | 1,745,535,794    | 209,373,568                                                               | 119,486,763             | 30,166,566         | 10,052,206                          | 50,340,028                         | 50,832,155         |
| DELAWARE.....              | 26,490,559       | 7,258,173                                                                 | 3,741,506               | 81,902             | 110,992                             | 1,954,812                          | 153,139            |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....     | 117,392,643      | 11,927,406                                                                | 12,445,893              | 1,134,444          | 1,018,567                           | 10,542,393                         | 5,608,705          |
| MARYLAND.....              | 235,073,885      | 36,028,966                                                                | 17,201,114              | 4,486,719          | ---                                 | 23,925,265                         | ---                |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....          | 1,057,874,374    | 70,878,013                                                                | 52,101,470              | 18,858,817         | 5,204,893                           | 266,666                            | 43,683,621         |
| VIRGINIA.....              | 245,464,575      | 70,151,154                                                                | 26,284,728              | 4,156,000          | 1,660,300                           | 13,650,892                         | 1,388,730          |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....         | 63,239,758       | 13,129,856                                                                | 7,712,052               | 1,448,684          | 2,057,434                           | ---                                | ---                |
| REGION IV.....             | 1,695,647,884    | 331,017,578                                                               | 185,217,586             | 39,076,649         | 5,203,230                           | 61,588,141                         | 9,017,404          |
| ALABAMA.....               | 180,448,862      | 30,230,583                                                                | 20,287,533              | 3,341,926          | 736,872                             | 5,402,028                          | ---                |
| FLORIDA.....               | 233,658,389      | 40,249,252                                                                | 26,767,382              | 4,116,938          | 200,642                             | 9,391,534                          | 10,313             |
| GEORGIA.....               | 331,524,687      | 68,061,514                                                                | 34,822,355              | 7,682,735          | 247,346                             | 15,083,555                         | 1,008,263          |
| KENTUCKY.....              | 188,150,528      | 39,378,134                                                                | 25,512,661              | 5,965,582          | 898,710                             | 7,797,797                          | 3,743,813          |
| MISSISSIPPI.....           | 132,588,885      | 7,706,682                                                                 | 15,540,487              | 3,373,972          | 487,383                             | 4,371,999                          | ---                |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....        | 260,960,023      | 41,151,250                                                                | 21,641,423              | 7,822,321          | 1,992,886                           | 4,224,097                          | 3,050,068          |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....        | 146,018,793      | 17,074,103                                                                | 16,522,323              | 3,528,416          | 639,191                             | 5,658,996                          | ---                |
| TENNESSEE.....             | 226,297,717      | 87,166,316                                                                | 24,124,022              | 3,244,759          | ---                                 | 9,658,135                          | 1,204,877          |
| REGION V.....              | 3,459,388,104    | 579,474,269                                                               | 349,808,696             | 87,621,631         | 42,480,346                          | 160,709,167                        | 34,349,160         |
| ILLINOIS.....              | 965,703,474      | 155,931,490                                                               | 93,362,724              | 26,352,837         | 12,017,076                          | 48,033,325                         | 28,655,313         |
| INDIANA.....               | 243,832,585      | 53,464,168                                                                | 21,743,892              | 3,278,516          | 1,322,112                           | 8,910,839                          | 488,764            |
| MICHIGAN.....              | 831,334,868      | 97,901,903                                                                | 106,525,811             | 21,050,704         | 7,045,434                           | 39,027,257                         | 741,607            |
| MINNESOTA.....             | 393,297,115      | 77,055,971                                                                | 27,362,626              | 10,191,344         | 3,143,249                           | 9,242,992                          | 521,310            |
| OHIO.....                  | 556,258,745      | 61,456,638                                                                | 58,287,404              | 11,178,033         | 7,349,552                           | 38,921,340                         | 3,588,135          |
| WISCONSIN.....             | 468,561,317      | 93,644,099                                                                | 42,126,239              | 15,570,157         | 11,602,923                          | 16,573,414                         | 353,971            |
| REGION VI.....             | 1,275,331,820    | 514,607,067                                                               | 118,161,579             | 11,623,865         | 4,874,536                           | 22,016,234                         | 5,709,686          |
| ARKANSAS.....              | 148,423,419      | 52,925,604                                                                | 12,606,409              | 2,997,796          | 343,390                             | 1,837,835                          | 1,577,115          |
| LOUISIANA.....             | 239,124,057      | 82,552,537                                                                | 17,246,709              | 1,746,172          | 181                                 | 5,325,215                          | 3,394,658          |
| NEW MEXICO.....            | 45,959,021       | 10,450,145                                                                | 7,611,627               | 1,545,363          | 645,669                             | 1,959,334                          | 737,913            |
| OKLAHOMA.....              | 195,112,141      | 82,605,434                                                                | 18,700,807              | 2,141,737          | 234,210                             | 447,371                            | ---                |
| TEXAS.....                 | 646,713,142      | 286,073,347                                                               | 61,996,027              | 3,192,817          | 3,651,086                           | 12,446,479                         | ---                |
| REGION VII.....            | 588,346,862      | 188,217,632                                                               | 55,625,022              | 18,508,744         | 5,295,635                           | 18,339,954                         | 3,135,002          |
| IOWA.....                  | 161,088,848      | 71,015,754                                                                | 13,553,727              | 5,454,963          | 2,030,355                           | 4,569,022                          | 111,003            |
| KANSAS.....                | 163,545,340      | 42,149,380                                                                | 17,257,235              | 5,545,056          | 1,855,123                           | 5,616,233                          | 2,079,357          |
| MISSOURI.....              | 187,971,250      | 46,465,680                                                                | 20,264,066              | 6,044,363          | 671,428                             | 6,057,796                          | ---                |
| NEBRASKA.....              | 75,741,424       | 28,587,418                                                                | 4,549,994               | 1,464,322          | 738,729                             | 2,096,903                          | 944,642            |
| REGION VIII.....           | 290,327,217      | 78,074,086                                                                | 26,671,434              | 7,254,737          | 2,699,440                           | 10,831,299                         | 1,690,693          |
| COLORADO.....              | 119,937,792      | 28,955,862                                                                | 11,777,902              | 1,753,416          | ---                                 | 7,106,322                          | ---                |
| MONTANA.....               | 43,311,191       | 16,470,201                                                                | 5,007,873               | 1,494,258          | 1,052,114                           | 991,208                            | ---                |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....          | 33,257,899       | 5,956,841                                                                 | 2,555,261               | 1,252,077          | 633,141                             | 418,207                            | ---                |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....          | 33,446,809       | 12,909,451                                                                | 2,843,710               | 471,893            | 245,559                             | 507,770                            | 525                |
| UTAH.....                  | 51,831,674       | 10,613,807                                                                | 3,447,531               | 2,088,564          | 697,960                             | 1,544,805                          | 1,690,168          |
| WYOMING.....               | 8,541,852        | 3,167,924                                                                 | 1,038,757               | 194,529            | 70,666                              | 262,987                            | ---                |
| REGION IX.....             | 2,191,176,142    | 38,022,975                                                                | 321,718,378             | 88,236,945         | 38,374,164                          | 122,902,083                        | 13,776,289         |
| CALIFORNIA.....            | 2,096,804,478    | 24,081,239                                                                | 306,254,717             | 80,911,713         | 37,571,613                          | 119,387,136                        | 13,748,304         |
| HAWAII.....                | 73,595,546       | 10,850,883                                                                | 12,892,597              | 6,999,480          | 700,049                             | 2,836,700                          | ---                |
| NEVADA.....                | 20,772,118       | 3,090,853                                                                 | 2,571,664               | 325,752            | 102,502                             | 678,247                            | 27,985             |
| REGION X.....              | 409,244,624      | 67,018,508                                                                | 51,753,512              | 17,832,800         | 1,341,354                           | 14,093,698                         | 6,856,919          |
| ALASKA.....                | 21,072,075       | 5,216,027                                                                 | 1,462,624               | 474,017            | 156,598                             | 371,580                            | 52,216             |
| IDAHO.....                 | 34,283,528       | 8,495,318                                                                 | 3,965,425               | 741,444            | 182,335                             | 1,234,887                          | 275,557            |
| OREGON.....                | 139,672,902      | 37,616,620                                                                | 18,029,018              | 4,441,691          | 1,002,421                           | 5,685,070                          | ---                |
| WASHINGTON.....            | 214,216,119      | 15,690,543                                                                | 28,296,445              | 12,175,648         | ---                                 | 6,802,161                          | 6,529,136          |

TABLE A-3. (CONTINUED) AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENUE PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
AND BY FED REGION AND STATE, CALENDAR YEAR - 1977 1/

| HEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL            | LABORATORY<br>AND<br>RADIOLOGICAL<br>SERVICES | HOME HEALTH<br>SERVICES | PRESCRIBED<br>DRUGS | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>SERVICES | OTHER CARE    |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. | \$16,654,100,338 | \$156,626,821                                 | \$188,538,931           | \$1,026,327,557     | \$121,830,517                  | \$222,879,455 |
| REGION I.....             | 1,225,563,570    | 4,675,614                                     | 10,384,442              | 57,815,718          | 5,453,522                      | 18,035,527    |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 224,825,372      | 468,155                                       | 1,006,145               | 12,187,143          | 82,969                         | 6,413,718     |
| MAINE.....                | 90,578,406       | ---                                           | 685,552                 | 6,355,748           | 603,750                        | 852,362       |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 713,024,600      | 3,215,957                                     | 7,452,381               | 27,043,903          | 3,754,565                      | 8,954,529     |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 45,559,664       | 104,052                                       | 446,600                 | 2,761,354           | 60,088                         | 582,695       |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 109,022,289      | 305,368                                       | 192,746                 | 6,513,081           | 574,428                        | 1,027,669     |
| VERMONT.....              | 42,549,239       | 562,002                                       | 600,618                 | 2,914,489           | 417,318                        | 204,554       |
| REGION II.....            | 3,769,338,321    | 15,582,659                                    | 154,780,421             | 145,762,861         | 18,700,273                     | 56,190,545    |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 473,143,361      | 1,686,626                                     | 2,838,881               | 30,425,079          | 4,062,200                      | 7,708,440     |
| NEW YORK.....             | 3,200,790,286    | 9,765,883                                     | 151,539,546             | 91,337,405          | 14,633,333                     | 40,688,720    |
| PUERTO RICO.....          | 93,088,571       | 4,126,029                                     | ---                     | 23,705,625          | ---                            | 7,634,328     |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 2,316,103        | 121                                           | 1,594                   | 254,748             | 4,770                          | 159,057       |
| REGION III.....           | 1,745,535,754    | 8,952,070                                     | 4,459,362               | 106,858,466         | 7,158,936                      | 21,776,147    |
| DELAWARE.....             | 26,490,559       | 283,783                                       | 98,836                  | 1,574,556           | 145,060                        | 11,983        |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 117,392,643      | 407,715                                       | 1,216,531               | 4,726,060           | 1,575,552                      | 1,622,482     |
| MARYLAND.....             | 235,073,885      | ---                                           | 544,391                 | 13,840,873          | 3,493,063                      | 3,294,315     |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 1,057,874,374    | 8,100,825                                     | 1,809,077               | 64,213,028          | 424,655                        | 11,546,543    |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 245,464,575      | 155,747                                       | 790,527                 | 15,349,483          | 1,417,486                      | 2,963,671     |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 63,235,758       | ---                                           | ---                     | 7,154,466           | 59,080                         | 2,315,153     |
| REGION IV.....            | 1,695,847,884    | 7,662,714                                     | 5,521,736               | 167,440,556         | 9,320,411                      | 13,875,554    |
| ALABAMA.....              | 180,448,362      | 3,105,602                                     | 505,451                 | 16,011,187          | 989,606                        | 589,067       |
| FLORIDA.....              | 233,658,289      | 515,281                                       | 236,140                 | 24,107,851          | 854,664                        | 860,072       |
| GEORGIA.....              | 331,524,687      | 340,164                                       | 518,865                 | 29,443,738          | 1,702,775                      | 5,417,410     |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 188,150,528      | 149,906                                       | 1,965,480               | 12,552,136          | 1,099,767                      | 1,864,927     |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 132,588,865      | 242,537                                       | 300,555                 | 20,360,455          | 854,361                        | 311,359       |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 260,560,023      | 1,087,428                                     | 639,117                 | 26,473,677          | 1,685,268                      | 1,208,288     |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 146,018,793      | 2,055,535                                     | 537,828                 | 11,849,466          | 1,741,706                      | 2,134,775     |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 226,297,717      | 162,261                                       | 417,660                 | 26,642,056          | 352,264                        | 1,489,656     |
| REGION V.....             | 3,459,388,104    | 19,181,558                                    | 7,182,258               | 217,177,041         | 21,333,721                     | 45,620,458    |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 965,703,474      | 6,767,166                                     | 1,616,104               | 68,861,534          | 6,201,998                      | 14,342,038    |
| INDIANA.....              | 243,832,585      | 649,032                                       | 1,308,618               | 20,402,066          | 998,080                        | 4,752,501     |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 831,334,868      | 9,791,378                                     | 1,017,165               | 48,052,872          | 8,850,640                      | 4,878,440     |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 393,297,115      | 175,636                                       | 1,259,063               | 17,407,738          | 1,645,564                      | 7,469,482     |
| OHIO.....                 | 556,256,745      | 1,501,853                                     | 585,757                 | 39,356,243          | 1,339,620                      | 5,032,307     |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 468,961,317      | 256,493                                       | 595,347                 | 23,056,568          | 2,297,215                      | 9,145,690     |
| REGION VI.....            | 1,275,321,820    | 18,254,468                                    | 1,384,346               | 102,815,083         | 3,687,102                      | 18,778,525    |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 148,423,419      | 2,697,576                                     | 72,170                  | 14,505,713          | 113,863                        | 1,707,840     |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 239,124,057      | 2,469,575                                     | 410,797                 | 29,774,768          | 875,295                        | 1,348,346     |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 45,559,021       | 953,302                                       | 168,365                 | 4,158,656           | 330,068                        | 817,776       |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 195,112,141      | 1,955,315                                     | ---                     | 5,505,167           | 260,621                        | 9,746,762     |
| TEXAS.....                | 646,713,142      | 10,178,700                                    | 733,010                 | 48,870,759          | 2,107,255                      | 5,157,801     |
| REGION VII.....           | 588,346,362      | 5,128,506                                     | 619,302                 | 44,640,155          | 4,159,214                      | 3,447,207     |
| IOWA.....                 | 161,088,348      | 84,467                                        | 140,703                 | 9,114,378           | 1,251,308                      | 1,265,731     |
| KANSAS.....               | 163,545,340      | 3,573,478                                     | 128,211                 | 11,349,701          | 1,195,650                      | 1,315,540     |
| MISSOURI.....             | 187,571,250      | 142,106                                       | 227,805                 | 18,413,936          | 1,364,646                      | 271,249       |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 75,741,424       | 1,328,455                                     | 320,583                 | 5,762,140           | 387,570                        | 574,087       |
| REGION VIII.....          | 290,327,217      | 2,754,241                                     | 591,214                 | 17,740,134          | 991,466                        | 3,943,780     |
| COLORADO.....             | 119,937,752      | 1,913,582                                     | 263,186                 | 8,980,540           | 383,162                        | 812,980       |
| MONTANA.....              | 43,211,151       | 51,773                                        | 169,630                 | 2,179,266           | 205,109                        | 1,282,390     |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 33,257,899       | 665,642                                       | 38,727                  | 2,337,055           | 108,460                        | 514,367       |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 33,446,805       | ---                                           | 4,805                   | 1,257,818           | 67,211                         | 232,086       |
| UTAH.....                 | 51,831,674       | 108,062                                       | 94,550                  | 2,985,435           | 174,617                        | 1,098,050     |
| WYOMING.....              | 8,541,852        | 15,182                                        | 20,312                  | ---                 | 52,907                         | 3,907         |
| REGION IX.....            | 2,191,176,142    | 71,121,767                                    | 2,357,390               | 144,444,943         | 46,804,008                     | 29,985,573    |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 2,096,804,478    | 68,945,036                                    | 2,036,333               | 138,883,237         | 45,749,266                     | 28,983,810    |
| HAWAII.....               | 73,555,546       | 2,128,553                                     | 218,235                 | 4,533,454           | 1,054,742                      | 808,959       |
| NEVADA.....               | 20,772,118       | 46,178                                        | 102,622                 | 1,026,252           | ---                            | 192,804       |
| REGION X.....             | 409,244,624      | 3,229,224                                     | 1,058,860               | 21,632,600          | 4,141,864                      | 11,226,175    |
| ALASKA.....               | 21,072,075       | 8,372                                         | 17,474                  | ---                 | 114,750                        | 468,052       |
| IDaho.....                | 34,282,528       | 172,016                                       | 75,773                  | 1,799,172           | 167,238                        | 390,392       |
| OREGON.....               | 139,672,702      | 2,577,154                                     | 147,371                 | 6,535,608           | 1,920,534                      | 4,315,332     |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 214,216,115      | 471,682                                       | 814,242                 | 13,257,820          | 1,939,202                      | 6,052,403     |

1/ ARIZONA HAD NO TITLE XIX PROGRAM DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1977. DATA WERE NOT REPORTED BY GUAM.

NOTE: IN SOME STATES, TWO OR MORE TYPES OF SERVICES MAY BE GROUPED UNDER ONE CLASS.

TABLE 3-4. DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, CALENDAR YEAR - 1977 <sup>1/</sup>

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL            | INPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES |                        | SKILLED<br>NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>SERVICES | INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY<br>SERVICES IN INSTITUTIONS |                          |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                           |                  | TOTAL                       | IN GENERAL<br>HOSPITAL |                                            | TOTAL                                                  | FOR MENTALLY<br>RETARDED |
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. |                  |                             |                        |                                            |                                                        |                          |
| NUMBER.....               | \$16,654,100,338 | \$5,246,431,087             | \$4,719,641,856        | \$526,789,231                              | \$2,861,201,014                                        | \$3,763,960,152          |
| PERCENT.....              | 100.0            | 31.5                        | 28.3                   | 3.2                                        | 17.2                                                   | 22.6                     |
| REGION I.....             | 1,225,563,570    | 33.9                        | 31.8                   | 2.1                                        | 16.7                                                   | 25.4                     |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 224,829,372      | 25.3                        | 24.1                   | 1.2                                        | 43.8                                                   | 7.3                      |
| MAINE.....                | 90,578,406       | 25.3                        | 25.3                   | ---                                        | 2.3                                                    | 43.0                     |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 713,024,600      | 38.0                        | 35.6                   | 2.5                                        | 12.8                                                   | 25.4                     |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 45,559,664       | 19.9                        | 19.9                   | 12)                                        | 2.1                                                    | 54.0                     |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 109,022,289      | 40.4                        | 37.2                   | 3.1                                        | 9.4                                                    | 30.8                     |
| VERMONT.....              | 42,544,239       | 26.8                        | 21.0                   | 5.8                                        | 2.8                                                    | 39.9                     |
| REGION II.....            | 3,769,338,321    | 34.3                        | 27.2                   | 7.1                                        | 21.2                                                   | 17.1                     |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 473,143,361      | 34.6                        | 24.7                   | 9.9                                        | 1.6                                                    | 30.2                     |
| NEW YORK.....             | 3,200,790,286    | 34.1                        | 27.2                   | 6.9                                        | 24.7                                                   | 15.7                     |
| PUERTO RICO.....          | 93,088,571       | 38.6                        | 38.6                   | ---                                        | ---                                                    | ---                      |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 2,316,103        | 34.6                        | 34.6                   | ---                                        | ---                                                    | ---                      |
| REGION III.....           | 1,745,535,794    | 35.3                        | 34.7                   | 0.6                                        | 19.1                                                   | 22.1                     |
| DELAWARE.....             | 26,490,559       | 32.8                        | 28.7                   | 4.1                                        | 1.1                                                    | 35.3                     |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 117,392,643      | 54.5                        | 54.5                   | ---                                        | 1.0                                                    | 10.2                     |
| MARYLAND.....             | 235,073,885      | 41.9                        | 41.9                   | ---                                        | 14.4                                                   | 15.3                     |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 1,057,874,374    | 32.7                        | 32.7                   | ---                                        | 27.5                                                   | 20.3                     |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 245,464,575      | 28.4                        | 24.8                   | 3.6                                        | 2.8                                                    | 41.2                     |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 63,239,758       | 46.2                        | 46.2                   | ---                                        | 0.2                                                    | 20.8                     |
| REGION IV.....            | 1,699,847,884    | 28.3                        | 26.7                   | 1.6                                        | 16.8                                                   | 25.3                     |
| ALABAMA.....              | 180,448,862      | 24.3                        | 24.3                   | ---                                        | 30.5                                                   | 16.8                     |
| FLORIDA.....              | 233,858,389      | 35.1                        | 32.2                   | 2.9                                        | 17.7                                                   | 18.5                     |
| GEORGIA.....              | 331,524,687      | 25.3                        | 25.3                   | ---                                        | 15.4                                                   | 30.3                     |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 188,150,528      | 27.5                        | 26.6                   | 0.9                                        | 12.5                                                   | 27.3                     |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 132,588,885      | 26.7                        | 26.7                   | ---                                        | 30.7                                                   | 8.1                      |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 260,960,023      | 36.1                        | 31.2                   | 4.9                                        | 14.2                                                   | 23.0                     |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 146,018,793      | 28.1                        | 24.1                   | 4.0                                        | 24.5                                                   | 16.8                     |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 226,297,717      | 21.6                        | 21.5                   | 0.1                                        | 0.7                                                    | 48.0                     |
| REGION V.....             | 3,459,388,104    | 30.8                        | 28.3                   | 2.5                                        | 17.1                                                   | 23.7                     |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 965,703,474      | 41.8                        | 40.3                   | 1.5                                        | 6.9                                                    | 19.6                     |
| INDIANA.....              | 243,832,585      | 22.7                        | 22.0                   | 0.7                                        | 12.1                                                   | 39.0                     |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 831,334,868      | 33.1                        | 27.3                   | 5.8                                        | 17.4                                                   | 19.7                     |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 393,297,115      | 17.5                        | 16.1                   | 1.4                                        | 23.8                                                   | 38.8                     |
| OHIO.....                 | 556,258,745      | 32.8                        | 31.0                   | 1.8                                        | 21.0                                                   | 16.1                     |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 468,561,317      | 17.1                        | 15.5                   | 1.6                                        | 29.6                                                   | 27.3                     |
| REGION VI.....            | 1,275,331,820    | 20.7                        | 20.6                   | 0.1                                        | 3.8                                                    | 51.4                     |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 148,423,419      | 18.8                        | 18.8                   | 12)                                        | 8.3                                                    | 47.0                     |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 239,124,097      | 22.3                        | 21.7                   | 0.6                                        | 1.8                                                    | 49.7                     |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 45,559,021       | 30.5                        | 30.5                   | ---                                        | 0.6                                                    | 27.6                     |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 195,112,141      | 26.6                        | 26.6                   | ---                                        | 12)                                                    | 53.4                     |
| TEXAS.....                | 646,713,142      | 18.0                        | 18.0                   | ---                                        | 4.8                                                    | 54.2                     |
| REGION VII.....           | 588,346,862      | 26.3                        | 24.7                   | 1.6                                        | 1.7                                                    | 44.9                     |
| IOWA.....                 | 161,088,848      | 17.4                        | 17.4                   | ---                                        | 0.5                                                    | 58.8                     |
| KANSAS.....               | 163,545,340      | 29.7                        | 26.6                   | 3.1                                        | 1.6                                                    | 38.1                     |
| MISSOURI.....             | 187,971,250      | 33.0                        | 31.2                   | 1.9                                        | 1.6                                                    | 36.9                     |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 75,741,424       | 21.2                        | 20.2                   | 1.0                                        | 4.8                                                    | 50.0                     |
| REGION VIII.....          | 290,327,217      | 19.8                        | 17.5                   | 2.3                                        | 17.8                                                   | 36.5                     |
| COLORADO.....             | 119,937,792      | 18.6                        | 15.4                   | 3.2                                        | 17.3                                                   | 36.6                     |
| MONTANA.....              | 43,311,191       | 19.3                        | 18.7                   | 0.6                                        | 12.6                                                   | 39.4                     |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 33,257,899       | 23.5                        | 19.2                   | 4.3                                        | 32.9                                                   | 17.9                     |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 33,446,809       | 16.6                        | 16.6                   | ---                                        | 12.6                                                   | 54.0                     |
| UTAH.....                 | 51,831,674       | 22.8                        | 20.5                   | 2.3                                        | 16.0                                                   | 34.3                     |
| WYOMING.....              | 8,541,852        | 20.8                        | 20.8                   | ---                                        | 22.7                                                   | 37.1                     |
| REGION IX.....            | 2,191,176,142    | 36.8                        | 33.0                   | 3.8                                        | 21.3                                                   | 1.7                      |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 2,096,804,478    | 37.5                        | 33.5                   | 4.0                                        | 21.2                                                   | 1.1                      |
| HAWAII.....               | 73,599,546       | 19.9                        | 19.9                   | ---                                        | 21.7                                                   | 14.7                     |
| NEVADA.....               | 20,772,118       | 32.3                        | 32.3                   | ---                                        | 28.3                                                   | 15.0                     |
| REGION X.....             | 409,244,624      | 22.9                        | 21.1                   | 1.8                                        | 18.0                                                   | 26.6                     |
| ALASKA.....               | 21,072,075       | 12.8                        | 11.0                   | 1.8                                        | 13.3                                                   | 59.1                     |
| IDAHO.....                | 34,283,528       | 17.7                        | 17.7                   | ---                                        | 14.9                                                   | 41.1                     |
| OREGON.....               | 139,672,902      | 21.9                        | 19.4                   | 2.5                                        | 2.1                                                    | 44.0                     |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 214,216,119      | 25.3                        | 23.7                   | 1.6                                        | 29.3                                                   | 9.8                      |

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE A-4. (CONTINUED) DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, CALENDAR YEAR - 1977<sup>1/</sup>

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL            | INTERMEDIATE<br>CARE FACILITY<br>SERVICES IN<br>ALL OTHER<br>INSTITUTIONS | PHYSICIANS'<br>SERVICES | DENTAL<br>SERVICES | OTHER<br>PRACTITIONERS'<br>SERVICES | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>SERVICES | CLINIC<br>SERVICES |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. |                  |                                                                           |                         |                    |                                     |                                    |                    |
| NUMBER.....               | \$16,654,100,338 | \$2,6E4,183,435                                                           | \$1,515,52E,673         | \$357,1E0,469      | \$143,270,824                       | \$829,721,E75                      | \$180,602,795      |
| PERCENT.....              | 100.0            | 16.1                                                                      | 9.1                     | 2.4                | 0.9                                 | 5.0                                | 1.1                |
| REGION I.....             | 1,225,562,570    | 17.4                                                                      | 6.8                     | 2.4                | 0.7                                 | 3.3                                | 0.9                |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 224,829,372      | 2.5                                                                       | 5.8                     | 1.4                | 0.5                                 | 5.7                                | 1.1                |
| MAINE.....                | 90,578,406       | 43.0                                                                      | 13.1                    | 1.9                | ---                                 | 5.1                                | ---                |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 713,C24,600      | 15.9                                                                      | 6.2                     | 2.8                | C.9                                 | 5.7                                | 1.2                |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 45,559,664       | 50.8                                                                      | 8.7                     | 1.6                | 1.1                                 | 3.1                                | 0.8                |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 109,022,289      | 17.5                                                                      | 4.5                     | 2.4                | 0.3                                 | 4.4                                | ---                |
| VERMONT.....              | 42,545,239       | 31.3                                                                      | 12.8                    | 2.5                | 0.4                                 | 3.7                                | 12)                |
| REGION II.....            | 3,769,338,321    | 12.3                                                                      | 5.4                     | 1.8                | 0.6                                 | 8.1                                | 1.2                |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 473,143,361      | 30.7                                                                      | 10.8                    | 4.2                | C.6                                 | 7.4                                | 0.8                |
| NEW YORK.....             | 3,200,790,286    | 10.1                                                                      | 4.1                     | 1.5                | 0.7                                 | 8.4                                | 1.3                |
| PUERTO RICO.....          | 93,088,571       | ---                                                                       | 22.2                    | 1.2                | ---                                 | ---                                | ---                |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 2,216,103        | ---                                                                       | 2.2                     | 0.7                | ---                                 | 42.6                               | ---                |
| REGION III.....           | 1,745,535,794    | 12.0                                                                      | 6.8                     | 1.7                | 0.6                                 | 2.9                                | 2.9                |
| DELAWARE.....             | 26,490,559       | 27.4                                                                      | 14.1                    | 0.3                | 0.4                                 | 7.4                                | 0.6                |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 117,392,642      | 10.2                                                                      | 10.6                    | 1.0                | 0.9                                 | 9.0                                | 4.8                |
| MARYLAND.....             | 235,C73,8E5      | 15.3                                                                      | 7.3                     | 1.9                | ---                                 | 10.2                               | ---                |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 1,C57,E74,374    | 6.7                                                                       | 4.5                     | 1.8                | 0.5                                 | (2)                                | 4.1                |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 245,464,575      | 28.6                                                                      | 10.7                    | 1.7                | C.7                                 | 5.6                                | 0.6                |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 63,239,758       | 20.8                                                                      | 12.2                    | 2.3                | 3.3                                 | ---                                | ---                |
| REGION IV.....            | 1,699,E47,884    | 15.5                                                                      | 10.5                    | 2.3                | 0.3                                 | 3.6                                | 0.5                |
| ALABAMA.....              | 180,448,862      | 16.8                                                                      | 11.2                    | 1.9                | 0.4                                 | 3.0                                | ---                |
| FLORIDA.....              | 233,E58,389      | 17.2                                                                      | 11.4                    | 1.8                | 0.1                                 | 4.0                                | 12)                |
| GEORGIA.....              | 331,524,687      | 20.5                                                                      | 10.5                    | 2.3                | 0.1                                 | 4.5                                | 0.3                |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 188,150,528      | 20.9                                                                      | 13.6                    | 3.2                | 0.5                                 | 4.1                                | 2.0                |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 132,588,885      | 5.8                                                                       | 11.7                    | 2.5                | 0.4                                 | 3.3                                | ---                |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 260,560,022      | 15.8                                                                      | 8.3                     | 3.0                | C.8                                 | 1.6                                | 1.2                |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 146,C18,793      | 11.7                                                                      | 11.3                    | 2.4                | 0.4                                 | 3.9                                | ---                |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 226,297,717      | 38.5                                                                      | 10.7                    | 1.4                | ---                                 | 4.3                                | 0.5                |
| REGION V.....             | 3,459,386,104    | 16.8                                                                      | 10.1                    | 2.5                | 1.2                                 | 4.6                                | 1.0                |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 965,703,474      | 16.1                                                                      | 5.7                     | 2.7                | 1.2                                 | 5.0                                | 3.0                |
| INDIANA.....              | 243,E32,5E5      | 38.3                                                                      | 6.5                     | 1.3                | 0.5                                 | 3.7                                | 0.2                |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 831,334,368      | 11.8                                                                      | 12.5                    | 2.5                | 0.8                                 | 4.7                                | 0.1                |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 393,297,115      | 19.6                                                                      | 7.0                     | 2.6                | 0.8                                 | 2.4                                | 0.1                |
| OHIO.....                 | 556,25E,745      | 11.0                                                                      | 10.5                    | 2.0                | 1.3                                 | 7.0                                | 0.6                |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 468,561,317      | 20.0                                                                      | 9.0                     | 3.3                | 2.5                                 | 3.5                                | 0.1                |
| REGION VI.....            | 1,275,331,820    | 40.4                                                                      | 5.3                     | 0.9                | 0.4                                 | 1.7                                | 0.4                |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 148,423,415      | 35.7                                                                      | 8.5                     | 2.0                | 0.2                                 | 1.2                                | 1.1                |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 239,124,057      | 34.5                                                                      | 7.2                     | 0.7                | 12)                                 | 2.2                                | 1.4                |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 45,559,021       | 22.7                                                                      | 16.6                    | 3.4                | 1.4                                 | 4.3                                | 1.6                |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 195,112,141      | 42.3                                                                      | 9.6                     | 1.1                | 0.1                                 | C.2                                | ---                |
| TEXAS.....                | 646,713,142      | 44.2                                                                      | 5.6                     | 0.5                | 0.6                                 | 1.9                                | ---                |
| REGION VII.....           | 588,346,862      | 32.0                                                                      | 5.5                     | 3.1                | 0.9                                 | 3.1                                | 0.5                |
| IOWA.....                 | 161,088,848      | 44.1                                                                      | 8.4                     | 3.4                | 1.3                                 | 2.8                                | 0.1                |
| KANSAS.....               | 163,545,340      | 25.8                                                                      | 10.6                    | 3.4                | 1.1                                 | 3.4                                | 1.3                |
| MISSOURI.....             | 187,571,250      | 24.7                                                                      | 10.8                    | 3.2                | 0.4                                 | 3.2                                | ---                |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 75,741,424       | 37.7                                                                      | 6.0                     | 1.9                | 1.0                                 | 2.8                                | 1.2                |
| REGION VIII.....          | 290,327,217      | 26.9                                                                      | 5.2                     | 2.5                | 0.9                                 | 3.7                                | 0.6                |
| COLORADO.....             | 119,937,792      | 24.1                                                                      | 5.8                     | 1.5                | ---                                 | 5.9                                | ---                |
| MONTANA.....              | 43,211,191       | 38.0                                                                      | 11.6                    | 3.5                | 2.4                                 | 2.3                                | ---                |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 33,257,899       | 17.9                                                                      | 7.7                     | 3.8                | 1.9                                 | 1.3                                | ---                |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 33,446,805       | 38.6                                                                      | 8.5                     | 1.4                | 0.7                                 | 1.5                                | 12)                |
| UTAH.....                 | 51,E21,674       | 20.5                                                                      | 6.7                     | 1.0                | 1.3                                 | 3.0                                | 3.3                |
| WYOMING.....              | 8,541,852        | 37.1                                                                      | 12.2                    | 2.3                | 0.8                                 | 3.1                                | ---                |
| REGION IX.....            | 2,191,176,142    | 1.7                                                                       | 14.7                    | 4.0                | 1.8                                 | 5.6                                | 0.6                |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 2,096,804,478    | 1.1                                                                       | 14.6                    | 3.9                | 1.8                                 | 5.7                                | 0.7                |
| HAWAII.....               | 73,599,546       | 14.7                                                                      | 17.5                    | 9.5                | 1.0                                 | 3.9                                | ---                |
| NEVADA.....               | 20,772,118       | 14.9                                                                      | 12.4                    | 1.6                | 0.5                                 | 3.3                                | 0.1                |
| REGION X.....             | 409,244,624      | 16.4                                                                      | 12.6                    | 4.4                | 0.3                                 | 3.4                                | 1.7                |
| ALASKA.....               | 21,072,075       | 24.8                                                                      | 6.9                     | 2.2                | 0.7                                 | 1.8                                | 0.2                |
| IDAHO.....                | 34,283,52E       | 24.8                                                                      | 11.6                    | 2.2                | 0.5                                 | 3.6                                | 0.8                |
| OREGON.....               | 139,672,9C2      | 26.9                                                                      | 12.6                    | 3.2                | C.7                                 | 4.1                                | ---                |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 214,216,119      | 7.3                                                                       | 13.2                    | 5.7                | ---                                 | 3.2                                | 3.0                |

TABLE A-4. (CONTINUED) DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS OF MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE AND BY NEW REGION AND STATE, CALENDAR YEAR - 1977<sup>1</sup>

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | TOTAL            | LABORATORY<br>AND<br>RADIOLOGICAL<br>SERVICES | HOME HEALTH<br>SERVICES | PRESCRIBED<br>DRUGS | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>SERVICES | OTHER CARE    |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. |                  |                                               |                         |                     |                                |               |
| NUMBER.....               | \$16,654,100,328 | \$156,626,821                                 | \$188,538,931           | \$1,026,327,597     | \$121,930,517                  | \$222,879,495 |
| PERCENT.....              | 100.0            | 0.9                                           | 1.1                     | 6.2                 | 0.7                            | 1.3           |
| REGION I.....             | 1,225,563,570    | C.4                                           | C.8                     | 4.7                 | C.4                            | 1.5           |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 224,829,372      | 0.2                                           | C.4                     | 5.4                 | (2)                            | 2.9           |
| MAINE.....                | 90,578,406       | ---                                           | C.8                     | 7.1                 | 0.7                            | 0.9           |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 713,024,600      | 0.5                                           | 1.0                     | 3.8                 | C.5                            | 1.3           |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 45,559,664       | 0.2                                           | 1.0                     | 6.1                 | C.1                            | 1.3           |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 109,022,289      | 0.3                                           | C.2                     | 6.0                 | 0.5                            | 0.9           |
| VERMONT.....              | 42,549,235       | 1.4                                           | 1.4                     | 6.8                 | 1.0                            | 0.5           |
| REGION II.....            | 3,769,338,321    | C.4                                           | 4.1                     | 3.5                 | C.5                            | 1.5           |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 473,143,361      | 0.4                                           | 0.6                     | 6.4                 | C.9                            | 1.6           |
| NEW YORK.....             | 3,200,790,286    | 0.3                                           | 4.7                     | 2.9                 | C.5                            | 1.3           |
| PUERTO RICO.....          | 93,088,571       | 4.4                                           | ---                     | 25.5                | ---                            | 8.2           |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 2,316,103        | (2)                                           | 0.1                     | 12.7                | 0.2                            | 6.9           |
| REGION III.....           | 1,745,535,754    | 0.5                                           | C.3                     | 6.1                 | 0.4                            | 1.2           |
| DELAWARE.....             | 26,490,559       | 1.1                                           | C.4                     | 5.9                 | 0.5                            | (2)           |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 117,392,643      | C.3                                           | 1.0                     | 4.0                 | 1.3                            | 1.4           |
| MARYLAND.....             | 235,073,385      | ---                                           | C.2                     | 5.9                 | 1.5                            | 1.4           |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 1,057,874,374    | C.8                                           | C.2                     | 6.1                 | (2)                            | 1.1           |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 245,464,575      | 0.1                                           | C.3                     | 6.3                 | C.6                            | 1.2           |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 63,239,756       | ---                                           | ---                     | 11.3                | C.2                            | 3.7           |
| REGION IV.....            | 1,695,647,984    | C.5                                           | C.3                     | 9.9                 | C.5                            | 0.8           |
| ALABAMA.....              | 180,448,862      | 1.7                                           | 0.5                     | 8.9                 | 0.5                            | 0.3           |
| FLORIDA.....              | 233,658,389      | 0.2                                           | C.1                     | 10.3                | C.4                            | 0.4           |
| GEORGIA.....              | 331,524,687      | 0.1                                           | C.2                     | 8.9                 | 0.5                            | 1.6           |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 188,150,528      | 0.1                                           | 1.0                     | 6.7                 | C.6                            | 1.0           |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 132,588,985      | 0.2                                           | C.2                     | 15.4                | C.6                            | C.2           |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 260,960,023      | 0.4                                           | 0.2                     | 10.1                | C.6                            | 0.5           |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 146,018,753      | 1.4                                           | C.4                     | 8.1                 | 1.2                            | 1.5           |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 226,297,717      | 0.1                                           | C.2                     | 11.8                | C.2                            | C.7           |
| REGION V.....             | 3,459,388,104    | 0.6                                           | C.2                     | 6.3                 | 0.6                            | 1.3           |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 565,703,474      | 0.7                                           | C.2                     | 7.1                 | 0.6                            | 1.5           |
| INDIANA.....              | 243,832,585      | C.3                                           | C.5                     | 8.4                 | 0.4                            | 1.9           |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 831,334,868      | 1.2                                           | C.1                     | 5.8                 | 1.1                            | 0.6           |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 393,297,115      | (2)                                           | 0.3                     | 4.4                 | 0.4                            | 1.9           |
| OHIO.....                 | 556,256,745      | C.3                                           | C.2                     | 7.1                 | C.2                            | 0.9           |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 468,561,317      | 0.1                                           | C.2                     | 4.9                 | C.5                            | 2.0           |
| REGION VI.....            | 1,275,331,820    | 1.4                                           | C.1                     | 8.1                 | C.3                            | 1.5           |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 148,423,419      | 1.8                                           | (2)                     | 9.8                 | 0.1                            | 1.2           |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 239,124,097      | 1.0                                           | C.2                     | 12.5                | 0.4                            | C.6           |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 45,559,021       | 2.2                                           | 0.4                     | 9.0                 | C.7                            | 1.8           |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 195,112,141      | 1.0                                           | ---                     | 2.8                 | 0.1                            | 5.0           |
| TEXAS.....                | 646,713,142      | 1.6                                           | C.1                     | 7.6                 | C.3                            | 0.8           |
| REGION VII.....           | 588,346,862      | C.9                                           | 0.1                     | 7.6                 | 0.7                            | 0.6           |
| IOWA.....                 | 161,088,848      | 0.1                                           | C.1                     | 5.7                 | 0.8                            | 0.8           |
| KANSAS.....               | 163,545,340      | 2.2                                           | C.1                     | 6.9                 | 0.7                            | 0.8           |
| MISSOURI.....             | 187,571,250      | C.1                                           | 0.1                     | 9.8                 | 0.7                            | 0.1           |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 75,741,424       | 1.8                                           | C.4                     | 7.6                 | C.5                            | 0.8           |
| REGION VIII.....          | 290,327,217      | C.9                                           | C.2                     | 6.1                 | C.3                            | 1.4           |
| COLORADO.....             | 119,537,792      | 1.6                                           | C.2                     | 7.5                 | 0.3                            | 0.7           |
| MONTANA.....              | 43,311,151       | 0.1                                           | C.4                     | 5.0                 | 0.5                            | 3.0           |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 33,257,399       | 2.0                                           | C.1                     | 7.0                 | C.3                            | 1.5           |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 33,446,809       | ---                                           | (2)                     | 3.8                 | C.2                            | 0.7           |
| UTAH.....                 | 51,621,674       | 0.2                                           | C.2                     | 5.8                 | C.3                            | 2.1           |
| WYOMING.....              | 8,541,852        | 0.2                                           | C.2                     | ---                 | 0.6                            | (2)           |
| REGION IX.....            | 2,191,176,142    | 3.2                                           | C.1                     | 6.6                 | 2.1                            | 1.4           |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 2,096,804,478    | 3.3                                           | C.1                     | 6.6                 | 2.2                            | 1.4           |
| HAWAII.....               | 73,595,546       | 2.9                                           | C.3                     | 6.2                 | 1.4                            | 1.1           |
| NEVADA.....               | 20,772,118       | C.2                                           | C.5                     | 5.0                 | ---                            | 0.9           |
| REGION X.....             | 409,244,624      | C.8                                           | C.3                     | 5.3                 | 1.0                            | 2.7           |
| ALASKA.....               | 21,072,075       | (2)                                           | C.1                     | ---                 | 0.5                            | 2.2           |
| IDAHO.....                | 34,282,528       | 0.5                                           | C.2                     | 5.2                 | 0.5                            | 1.1           |
| OREGON.....               | 139,672,902      | 1.8                                           | C.1                     | 4.7                 | 1.4                            | 3.1           |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 214,216,119      | 0.2                                           | C.4                     | 6.2                 | C.9                            | 2.8           |

<sup>1</sup>/ ARIZONA HAD NO TITLE XIX PROGRAM DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1977. DATA WERE NOT REPORTED BY GUAM.

NOTE: IN SOME STATES TWO OR MORE TYPES OF SERVICES MAY BE GROUPED UNDER ONE CLASS.

TABLE A-5.--CHANGES IN THE AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNTS OF PAYMENTS,  
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY OF RECIPIENT, CALENDAR YEAR 1976 -- 1977

| BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY                               | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS<br>(IN THOUSANDS) |       | PERCENT<br>CHANGE | AMOUNTS OF PAYMENTS<br>(IN THOUSANDS) |             | PERCENT<br>CHANGE |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                                                    | 1976                                   | 1977  |                   | 1976                                  | 1977        |                   |
| TOTAL.....                                         | 9,180                                  | 9,048 | - 1.4             | \$1,253,260                           | \$1,385,103 | + 10.5            |
| AGE 65 AND OVER.....                               | 2,087                                  | 2,046 | - 2.0             | 451,427                               | 504,538     | + 11.8            |
| BLINDNESS.....                                     | 45                                     | 45    | -                 | 7,787                                 | 8,437       | + 8.3             |
| PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED....               | 1,348                                  | 1,392 | + 3.3             | 326,209                               | 377,694     | + 15.8            |
| CHILDREN UNDER 21 IN FAMILIES.....                 | 3,105                                  | 3,037 | - 2.2             | 194,117                               | 207,032     | + 6.7             |
| ADULTS IN FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT<br>CHILDREN..... | 1,973                                  | 1,959 | - 0.7             | 194,308                               | 208,505     | + 7.3             |
| OTHER TITLE XIX UNDER 21.....                      | 303                                    | 301   | - 0.7             | 37,019                                | 41,600      | + 12.4            |
| OTHER TITLE XIX AGE 21-64.....                     | 318                                    | 269   | #                 | 42,394                                | 37,296      | #                 |

# PERCENTAGE NOT COMPUTED; UNEQUAL BASES.

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE A-6.--CHANGES IN PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE FROM CALENDAR YEAR 1976-1977

(IN THOUSANDS)

| TYPE OF SERVICES                                                    | AMOUNTS OF PAYMENTS |              | PERCENT<br>CHANGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|
|                                                                     | 1976                | 1977         |                   |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS.....                                                 | \$15,544,479        | \$17,139,712 | + 10.3            |
| Total vendor payments.....                                          | 15,098,129          | 16,654,100   | + 10.3            |
| Inpatient hospital services (total).....                            | 4,763,569           | 5,246,431    | + 10.1            |
| General hospital services.....                                      | 4,253,021           | 4,719,642    | + 11.0            |
| Mental hospital services.....                                       | 510,548             | 526,789      | + 3.2             |
| Skilled nursing facility services.....                              | 2,665,861           | 2,861,201    | + 7.3             |
| Intermediate care facility services in<br>institutions (total)..... | 3,101,537           | 3,763,960    | + 21.4            |
| For mentally retarded.....                                          | 744,785             | 1,079,777    | + 45.0            |
| All other institutions.....                                         | 2,356,752           | 2,684,183    | + 13.9            |
| Physicians' services.....                                           | 1,422,090           | 1,515,529    | + 6.6             |
| Dental services.....                                                | 383,571             | 397,180      | + 3.5             |
| Other practitioners' services.....                                  | 144,378             | 143,271      | - 0.8             |
| Outpatient hospital services.. <sup>1/</sup> .....                  | 748,440             | 829,722      | + 10.9            |
| Clinic services.. <sup>1/</sup> .....                               | 225,258             | 180,603      | - 19.8            |
| Laboratory and radiological services.....                           | 141,125             | 156,627      | + 11.0            |
| Home health services.....                                           | 151,430             | 188,539      | + 24.5            |
| Prescribed drugs.....                                               | 1,011,306           | 1,026,328    | + 1.5             |
| Family planning services.....                                       | 100,821             | 121,831      | + 20.8            |
| Other care.. <sup>1/</sup> .....                                    | 238,742             | 222,879      | - 6.6             |

<sup>1/</sup> PRIOR TO APRIL 1976, SOME OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES WERE INCLUDED IN CLINIC AND OTHER CARE IN NEW YORK STATE. THESE SERVICES, IN COMBINATION, SHOWED AN INCREASE OF 1.7 PERCENT OVER CALENDAR YEAR 1976.

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE A-7 NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS SCREENED, REFERRAL STATUS AND AMOUNTS OF PAYMENTS FOR SCREENING SERVICES BY NEW REGION AND STATE CALENDAR YEAR 1977

| NEW REGION AND STATE                  | INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>DURING PERIOD | INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>WITH NO<br>REFERRABLE<br>CONDITIONS | INDIVIDUALS SCREENED WITH REFERRABLE CONDITIONS |                                                  |              | TOTAL PAYMENTS<br>FOR SCREENING<br>SERVICES |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                                       |                                          |                                                                | TOTAL                                           | REFERRED<br>FOR DIAGNOSIS<br>AND/OR<br>TREATMENT | NOT REFERRED |                                             |
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES <sup>1/</sup> | 1,997,188                                | 907,572                                                        | 1,006,207                                       | 857,351                                          | 116,624      | \$47,958,158                                |
| REGION I <sup>1/</sup>                |                                          |                                                                |                                                 |                                                  |              |                                             |
| CONNECTICUT.....                      | 151,601                                  | 64,349                                                         | 33,780                                          | 30,088                                           | 3,692        | 1,884,806                                   |
| MAINE.....                            | 36,837                                   | 13,568                                                         | 23,269                                          | 20,875                                           | 2,394        | 419,033                                     |
| MASSACHUSETTS <sup>1/</sup> .....     | 20,074                                   | 15,300                                                         | 4,774                                           | 3,887                                            | 887          | 722,788                                     |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....                    | 73,129                                   | 25,571                                                         | 1,383                                           | 972                                              | 411          | 430,103                                     |
| RHODE ISLAND.....                     | 3,424                                    | 1,239                                                          | 2,185                                           | 2,185                                            | ---          | 86,184                                      |
| VERMONT.....                          | 10,704                                   | 1,714                                                          | 1,693                                           | 1,693                                            | ---          | 99,465                                      |
|                                       | 7,433                                    | 6,957                                                          | 476                                             | 476                                              | ---          | 127,233                                     |
| REGION II.....                        |                                          |                                                                |                                                 |                                                  |              |                                             |
| NEW JERSEY.....                       | 227,523                                  | 152,715                                                        | 74,808                                          | 66,492                                           | 7,962        | 3,702,982                                   |
| NEW YORK.....                         | 45,594                                   | 26,937                                                         | 18,757                                          | 18,757                                           | ---          | 1,001,126                                   |
| Puerto Rico.....                      | 163,803                                  | 120,450                                                        | 40,353                                          | 39,374                                           | 1,078        | 2,635,936                                   |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....                   | 18,348                                   | 4,331                                                          | 14,017                                          | 7,133                                            | 6,884        | ---                                         |
|                                       | 2,678                                    | 997                                                            | 1,681                                           | 1,228                                            | ---          | 65,920                                      |
| REGION III.....                       |                                          |                                                                |                                                 |                                                  |              |                                             |
| DELAWARE.....                         | 291,927                                  | 124,536                                                        | 126,991                                         | 122,444                                          | 4,547        | 5,839,843                                   |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....                | 2,918                                    | 2,436                                                          | 482                                             | 482                                              | ---          | 86,741                                      |
| MARYLAND.....                         | 4,983                                    | 2,786                                                          | 2,197                                           | 1,863                                            | 334          | 140,776                                     |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....                     | 15,210                                   | 5,927                                                          | 9,283                                           | 7,510                                            | 1,773        | 534,005                                     |
| VIRGINIA.....                         | 173,160                                  | 79,276                                                         | 93,884                                          | 93,884                                           | ---          | 4,189,248                                   |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....                    | 53,931                                   | 23,580                                                         | 10,351                                          | 7,911                                            | 2,440        | 477,063                                     |
|                                       | 21,325                                   | 10,531                                                         | 10,794                                          | 10,794                                           | ---          | 412,010                                     |
| REGION IV <sup>1/</sup>               |                                          |                                                                |                                                 |                                                  |              |                                             |
| ALABAMA.....                          | 417,270                                  | 108,098                                                        | 307,269                                         | 286,226                                          | 21,043       | 8,049,440                                   |
| FLORIDA.....                          | 98,199                                   | 9,350                                                          | 36,940                                          | 31,525                                           | 5,415        | 1,069,822                                   |
| GEORGIA.....                          | 70,600                                   | 22,049                                                         | 54,551                                          | 54,299                                           | 252          | 1,099,113                                   |
| KENTUCKY.....                         | 86,612                                   | 16,581                                                         | 70,031                                          | 58,502                                           | 11,529       | 2,165,300                                   |
| MISSISSIPPI.....                      | 35,162                                   | 12,066                                                         | 23,096                                          | 23,096                                           | ---          | 422,508                                     |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....                   | 58,375                                   | 5,023                                                          | 53,352                                          | 53,352                                           | ---          | 1,071,746                                   |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....                   | 41,249                                   | 26,097                                                         | 15,152                                          | 13,957                                           | 1,195        | 872,877                                     |
| TENNESSEE.....                        | 27,120                                   | 7,501                                                          | 19,627                                          | 17,387                                           | 2,240        | 533,280                                     |
|                                       | 43,951                                   | 9,431                                                          | 34,520                                          | 34,108                                           | 412          | 814,794                                     |
| REGION V.....                         |                                          |                                                                |                                                 |                                                  |              |                                             |
| ILLINOIS.....                         | 392,011                                  | 180,685                                                        | 183,298                                         | 114,885                                          | 36,535       | 10,844,463                                  |
| INDIANA.....                          | 134,903                                  | 90,085                                                         | 44,818                                          | 44,818                                           | ---          | 1,362,130                                   |
| MICHIGAN.....                         | 57,279                                   | 111                                                            | 31,492                                          | 66                                               | 31,426       | 2,647,402                                   |
| MINNESOTA.....                        | 114,417                                  | 57,849                                                         | 56,568                                          | 56,542                                           | 26           | 4,090,212                                   |
| OHIO.....                             | 14,292                                   | 5,654                                                          | 6,286                                           | 2,601                                            | 3,685        | 307,442                                     |
| WISCONSIN.....                        | 53,123                                   | 21,245                                                         | 31,878                                          | ---                                              | ---          | 1,927,871                                   |
|                                       | 17,997                                   | 5,741                                                          | 12,256                                          | 10,858                                           | 1,398        | 509,406                                     |
| REGION VI.....                        |                                          |                                                                |                                                 |                                                  |              |                                             |
| ARKANSAS.....                         | 205,270                                  | 126,479                                                        | 78,791                                          | 71,876                                           | 6,915        | 8,682,296                                   |
| LOUISIANA.....                        | 21,911                                   | 13,215                                                         | 8,696                                           | 8,696                                            | ---          | 1,628,737                                   |
| NEW MEXICO.....                       | 41,471                                   | 18,080                                                         | 23,391                                          | 21,454                                           | 1,937        | 4,415,915                                   |
| OKLAHOMA.....                         | 8,061                                    | 4,085                                                          | 3,976                                           | 3,976                                            | ---          | 250,413                                     |
| TEXAS.....                            | 14,114                                   | 6,504                                                          | 7,610                                           | 2,632                                            | 4,978        | 191,617                                     |
|                                       | 119,713                                  | 84,595                                                         | 35,118                                          | 35,118                                           | ---          | 2,195,614                                   |
| REGION VII.....                       |                                          |                                                                |                                                 |                                                  |              |                                             |
| IDAHO.....                            | 85,981                                   | 58,283                                                         | 27,698                                          | 17,620                                           | 10,078       | 1,461,839                                   |
| KANSAS.....                           | 22,826                                   | 18,352                                                         | 4,474                                           | 4,474                                            | ---          | 358,321                                     |
| MISSOURI.....                         | 13,904                                   | 9,098                                                          | 4,806                                           | 4,779                                            | 27           | 330,631                                     |
| NEBRASKA.....                         | 39,270                                   | 23,892                                                         | 15,378                                          | 6,071                                            | 9,307        | 579,952                                     |
|                                       | 9,981                                    | 6,941                                                          | 3,040                                           | 2,296                                            | 744          | 192,935                                     |
| REGION VIII.....                      |                                          |                                                                |                                                 |                                                  |              |                                             |
| COLORADO.....                         | 50,837                                   | 31,173                                                         | 19,664                                          | 18,565                                           | 1,099        | 1,019,009                                   |
| MONTANA.....                          | 34,297                                   | 21,222                                                         | 13,075                                          | 13,075                                           | ---          | 577,596                                     |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....                     | 2,273                                    | 1,271                                                          | 1,002                                           | 1,002                                            | ---          | 114,238                                     |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....                     | 3,533                                    | 507                                                            | 3,026                                           | 2,842                                            | 184          | 108,589                                     |
| UTAH.....                             | 4,167                                    | 3,648                                                          | 519                                             | 519                                              | ---          | 91,875                                      |
| WYOMING.....                          | 5,185                                    | 3,766                                                          | 1,419                                           | 864                                              | 555          | 106,011                                     |
|                                       | 1,382                                    | 759                                                            | 623                                             | 263                                              | 360          | 20,700                                      |
| REGION IX.....                        |                                          |                                                                |                                                 |                                                  |              |                                             |
| CALIFORNIA.....                       | 119,866                                  | 26,671                                                         | 92,995                                          | 88,654                                           | 4,341        | 4,032,199                                   |
| HAWAII.....                           | 108,022                                  | 21,022                                                         | 87,000                                          | 82,659                                           | 4,341        | 3,743,561                                   |
| NEVADA.....                           | 7,439                                    | 4,356                                                          | 3,083                                           | 3,083                                            | ---          | 183,551                                     |
|                                       | 4,205                                    | 1,293                                                          | 2,912                                           | 2,912                                            | ---          | 105,087                                     |
| REGION X.....                         |                                          |                                                                |                                                 |                                                  |              |                                             |
| ALASKA.....                           | 95,496                                   | 34,583                                                         | 60,913                                          | 40,501                                           | 20,412       | 2,441,281                                   |
| IDAHO.....                            | 5,969                                    | 2,191                                                          | 3,778                                           | 2,386                                            | 1,392        | 598,629                                     |
| UTAH.....                             | 9,054                                    | 5,351                                                          | 3,703                                           | 3,518                                            | 185          | 301,176                                     |
| WASHINGTON.....                       | 35,272                                   | 8,165                                                          | 27,107                                          | 9,495                                            | 17,612       | 748,498                                     |
|                                       | 45,201                                   | 18,876                                                         | 26,325                                          | 25,102                                           | 1,223        | 792,978                                     |

<sup>1/</sup> REFERRAL STATUS NOT REPORTED FOR 83,409 INDIVIDUALS: MASSACHUSETTS (46,175), RHODE ISLAND (7,297), ALABAMA (1,909), INDIANA (25,676), MINNESOTA (2,352).

TABLE A-8 NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS SCREENED AND NUMBER WITH SPECIFIED CONDITIONS UNCOVERED  
OR SUSPECTED DURING SCREENING BY NEW REGION AND STATE  
CALENDAR YEAR 1977

| NEW REGION AND STATE      | NUMBER OF<br>INDIVIDUALS<br>SCREENED<br>DURING MONTH | INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CONDITIONS |                     |                    |                   |                   |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                           |                                                      | VISUAL<br>PROBLEMS                    | HEARING<br>PROBLEMS | DENTAL<br>PROBLEMS | LEAD<br>POISONING | OTHER<br>PROBLEMS |
| TOTAL, REPORTING STATES.. | 1,997,188                                            | 155,776                               | 45,877              | 449,840            | 8,203             | 538,860           |
| REGION I.....             | 151,601                                              | 1,790                                 | 1,397               | 7,383              | 1,089             | 27,700            |
| CONNECTICUT.....          | 30,837                                               | 1,120                                 | 1,077               | 1,736              | 931               | 23,269            |
| MAINE.....                | 20,074                                               | 42                                    | 37                  | 3,637              | 34                | 1,024             |
| MASSACHUSETTS.....        | 73,129                                               | 314                                   | 171                 | 187                | 81                | 960               |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.....        | 3,424                                                | 254                                   | 96                  | 1,707              | 38                | 952               |
| RHODE ISLAND.....         | 10,704                                               | 60                                    | 16                  | 116                | 5                 | 1,495             |
| VERMONT.....              | 7,433                                                | ---                                   | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| REGION II.....            | 227,523                                              | 5,886                                 | 2,273               | 15,613             | 961               | 66,935            |
| NEW JERSEY.....           | 45,054                                               | 1,328                                 | 442                 | 1,991              | 219               | 16,376            |
| NEW YORK.....             | 160,803                                              | 3,901                                 | 1,611               | 10,209             | 741               | 38,867            |
| Puerto Rico.....          | 18,348                                               | 630                                   | 197                 | 3,338              | ---               | 10,116            |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS.....       | 2,078                                                | 27                                    | 23                  | 75                 | 1                 | 1,576             |
| REGION III.....           | 251,527                                              | 23,179                                | 6,075               | 41,786             | 1,141             | 91,099            |
| DELAWARE.....             | 2,918                                                | 92                                    | 25                  | 395                | 1                 | 21                |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA.....    | 4,983                                                | 229                                   | 146                 | 775                | 60                | 1,705             |
| MARYLAND.....             | 15,210                                               | 1,550                                 | 849                 | 3,897              | 95                | 7,569             |
| PENNSYLVANIA.....         | 173,160                                              | 17,427                                | 4,125               | 27,349             | 952               | 71,075            |
| VIRGINIA.....             | 33,931                                               | 1,715                                 | 483                 | 3,422              | 31                | 248               |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....        | 21,325                                               | 2,166                                 | 1,047               | 5,948              | 2                 | 10,481            |
| REGION IV.....            | 417,270                                              | 48,841                                | 12,245              | 217,329            | 105               | 117,795           |
| ALABAMA.....              | 48,199                                               | 2,389                                 | 745                 | 29,557             | 14                | 13,038            |
| FLORIDA.....              | 70,600                                               | 6,863                                 | 2,345               | 37,781             | 11                | 8,179             |
| GEORGIA.....              | 80,612                                               | 11,091                                | 3,619               | 52,659             | 10                | 42,452            |
| KENTUCKY.....             | 59,162                                               | 3,516                                 | 1,956               | 11,139             | 47                | 15,245            |
| MISSISSIPPI.....          | 58,375                                               | 8,741                                 | 1,044               | 44,851             | ---               | 17,625            |
| NORTH CAROLINA.....       | 41,249                                               | ---                                   | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.....       | 27,128                                               | 3,592                                 | 1,450               | 13,238             | 15                | 8,879             |
| TENNESSEE.....            | 43,951                                               | 12,649                                | 1,086               | 28,104             | 8                 | 12,377            |
| REGION V.....             | 392,011                                              | 31,412                                | 8,255               | 110,107            | 4,067             | 64,599            |
| ILLINOIS.....             | 134,903                                              | ---                                   | ---                 | 43,743             | ---               | 4,956             |
| INDIANA.....              | 57,279                                               | 17,940                                | 3,084               | 34,220             | ---               | 8,021             |
| MICHIGAN.....             | 114,417                                              | 10,826                                | 3,986               | 25,507             | 3,935             | 35,143            |
| MINNESOTA.....            | 14,292                                               | 784                                   | 578                 | 1,251              | 32                | 5,545             |
| OHIO.....                 | 53,125                                               | ---                                   | ---                 | ---                | ---               | ---               |
| WISCONSIN.....            | 17,997                                               | 1,862                                 | 607                 | 5,386              | 100               | 10,334            |
| REGION VI.....            | 205,270                                              | 23,859                                | 5,095               | 19,811             | 513               | 60,765            |
| ARKANSAS.....             | 21,911                                               | 1,001                                 | 479                 | 4,279              | 7                 | 6,367             |
| LOUISIANA.....            | 41,471                                               | 8,009                                 | 1,114               | 10,743             | 157               | 13,860            |
| NEW MEXICO.....           | 8,061                                                | 943                                   | 502                 | 1,924              | ---               | 1,638             |
| OKLAHOMA.....             | 14,114                                               | 1,354                                 | 368                 | 2,032              | 35                | 3,821             |
| TEXAS.....                | 119,713                                              | 12,552                                | 2,632               | 833                | 314               | 35,079            |
| REGION VII.....           | 85,981                                               | 4,505                                 | 2,656               | 7,669              | 177               | 21,019            |
| IOWA.....                 | 22,820                                               | 338                                   | 82                  | 1,116              | 43                | 3,406             |
| KANSAS.....               | 13,904                                               | 757                                   | 453                 | 2,157              | 2                 | 2,824             |
| MISSOURI.....             | 39,270                                               | 2,797                                 | 1,897               | 3,720              | 131               | 12,857            |
| NEBRASKA.....             | 9,981                                                | 613                                   | 224                 | 676                | 1                 | 1,932             |
| REGION VIII.....          | 50,837                                               | 5,296                                 | 1,336               | 6,256              | 16                | 13,482            |
| COLORADO.....             | 34,297                                               | 3,973                                 | 458                 | 3,429              | 14                | 8,726             |
| MONTANA.....              | 2,273                                                | 268                                   | 118                 | 506                | ---               | 716               |
| NORTH DAKOTA.....         | 3,543                                                | 665                                   | 622                 | 1,939              | ---               | 2,014             |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.....         | 4,167                                                | 167                                   | 22                  | 108                | ---               | 273               |
| UTAH.....                 | 5,185                                                | 178                                   | 94                  | 191                | 2                 | 1,156             |
| WYOMING.....              | 1,382                                                | 45                                    | 22                  | 83                 | ---               | 597               |
| REGION IX.....            | 119,666                                              | 4,036                                 | 2,283               | 10,894             | ---               | 32,273            |
| CALIFORNIA.....           | 108,022                                              | 2,883                                 | 1,817               | 7,872              | ---               | 29,699            |
| HAWAII.....               | 7,439                                                | 236                                   | 292                 | 868                | ---               | 1,293             |
| NEVADA.....               | 4,205                                                | 917                                   | 174                 | 2,154              | ---               | 1,281             |
| REGION X.....             | 95,496                                               | 6,972                                 | 3,662               | 12,992             | 134               | 43,193            |
| ALASKA.....               | 5,969                                                | 1,167                                 | 759                 | 1,790              | 114               | 1,182             |
| IDAHO.....                | 9,054                                                | 508                                   | 304                 | 1,350              | ---               | 229               |
| OREGON.....               | 35,272                                               | 4,752                                 | 1,638               | 8,811              | 17                | 25,747            |
| WASHINGTON.....           | 45,201                                               | 545                                   | 961                 | 1,035              | 3                 | 16,035            |

NOTE: SPECIFIC PROBLEMS UNCOVERED DURING SCREENING ARE UNDERREPORTED.

## DATE DUE

[illegible]

HD 7102 .U4 N24c 12/77

National Center for Social  
Statistics.

Medicaid statistics.

**DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE.**

**WASHINGTON, D.C. 20201**

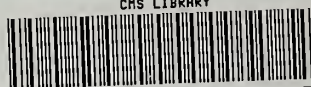
**OFFICIAL BUSINESS**

**PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300**

**POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.  
HEW 392**



**CHS LIBRARY**



**3 8095 00011473 2**

**DHEW Publication No. (HCFA) 78-03150**

**Research Report B-1 (12/77)**